HISTORY
OF THE
DESCENDANTS
OF
NICHOLAS BEERY
Born in 1707. Emigrated from Switzerland to Pennsylvania in 1727

AND

A Complete Genealogical Family Register with Biographies of Many of His Descendants, From the Earliest Available Records to the Present Time. Dates in Three Centuries

BY

JOSEPH H. WENGER
SOUTH ENGLISH, IOWA

(Read explanations on page eleven)

FEBRUARY TWENTY-TWO, NINETEEN HUNDRED ELEVEN
DEDICATION.

This history is dedicated to the descendants of Nicholas Beery No. 1, who manifested a very active part in furnishing me with many points of interest, including valuable information.

These contributors are legion, who, for their efficient work, many thanks are due.
INTRODUCTION.

Where do you find an intelligent people who would postpone any secular work or business transaction for 200 years, with an evident prospect of never having it accomplished? This is precisely what has been neglected in producing a written history long ago of Nicholas Beery and his many thousands of descendants.

The author acknowledges that deep down in his heart he has an insuppressible feeling that we should do honor and reverence to our dear and worthy ancestors, who paved the way for our American liberties and our Christian privileges, and our present prosperity. I very much doubt whether there is one in a thousand of the readers of this history who even thinks of, or appreciates the blessings that have come to us through the emigration to America of our dear old ancestor, Nicholas Beery, of 1727.

He, with thousands of others who were compelled by the Swiss government to do military service and who entertained non-resistant principles, left that domain and came to America, where religious liberty was promised to them by William Penn, through whose tireless and angelic efforts these conscientious and harmless people were sheltered in Pennsylvania.

Because of persecution and oppression in Switzerland a large body of Mennonites fled from the cantons of Zurich, Berne and Schaffhausen to Pennsylvania, where they purchased a large body of timber land of Penn's agents in Lancaster and other counties, where, among the Indians and wild beasts, the Swiss settlement formed a nucleus or center of a rapidly-increasing Swiss, German and French colony.

Scarcely had these sturdy Mennonites made many im-
provements, when in 1719 they sent Martin Kindig as a commissioner to Germany and Switzerland to induce others to come to Pennsylvania, in which he was successful.

From 1700 to 1730 the influx was so great as to call forth public attention, but finding that these harmless people were a great source of benefit to the country the objections were withdrawn. They were those of whom Governor Thomas of Pennsylvania in 1738 said: "This province has for some years been the asylum for the distressed Protestants of Switzerland and Germany, and I believe it may truthfully be said that the present flourishing condition of our country is due to the economy and industry of these harmless and law-abiding people."

It is very evident that Nicholas Beery and his early descendants had braved the danger of settling in the wilderness among wild beasts, including some occasional savage Indians, besides the inconvenience of pioneer life.

For instance, the plow with the wooden moldboard; the harness made of hickory withes; the wheels of cut blocks without tires; the hoe, and the reap hook; these few things constituted the farming outfit. The log cabins were constructed, perhaps, without a single nail, and if the cabin had any window, perhaps greased paper or skins did service instead of glass. There were no cook stoves, no sewing machines, no pianos, no fine clothing nor ruffles, etc. These humble people had no opportunity to get such luxuries, neither did they want them.

The men were engaged in clearing the forest and tilling their small fields, while the women found employment, not only in their household duties, but in operating the hemp and flax break, the spinning wheel and the loom that produced the linsey and tow linen which clothed the young men and maidens when they appeared at the marriage altar.

Their plain, healthful diet, in a changeable way, was

Mush and milk for supper, and,
Milk and mush for breakfast.

All these things occurred long before the "dude" was born and before the existence of the tramp, the pickpocket, the "graftor," the robber and the murderer. What
a great contrast in 200 years! We are led to believe that in too many cases prosperity is the ruination of many people as well as nations.

Among the Beerys there are today thousands of descendants, scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from Alaska and Canada to Florida and Texas, and the great majority of them are a fine people, who in the past as well as the present are devoting their lives to religious principles. They are included among the various vocations of the business and professional world. We find ministers of the Gospel in the various denominations of today, as well as doctors, lawyers, teachers, farmers and intelligent, educated men and women in vast numbers.

To return to my ancient notes: I must not fail to say that since the year 1606 millions have left their homes in the old countries, which to them was the dearest spot on earth, to which their hearts often returned with sadness for their oppressed loved ones who were left on the dark continent, many of whom were old and not able to endure the perilous journey. These were separations for life.

Religious persecutions and political oppressions brought millions to America, and from 1682 to 1776 Pennsylvania was the central point of immigrants from Switzerland and Germany. Penn's liberal views and the liberal attitude of the government of New York toward them induced them to come to this colonial province.

Is there any question in your mind, dear reader, as to what your condition would have been had our ancestors remained in that tyrannical country, instead of making it possible for us to enjoy the prosperity of American liberty?

May we in thankfulness aspire to everything that is worthy of Christian honor and good, and may we never forsake the virtues of our aged parents, and bring shame and reproach upon an honored name.

The Germans, Swiss, French and Dutch formed the greatest portions of the first settlements in Pennsylvania and were the ancestors of the toiling millions of today, the ancestors of the now rich and poor, the ancestors of the honored men and the criminal, the Presidents and
their cabinets, the Christian and the infidel, the millionaire and the pauper, all miscellaneously mixed up in this world's business matters, and many of whom, and especially the ungodly, seldom, perhaps never, entertain a single thought of thankfulness to their ancestors who cared for them, and much less to the God who created and preserved them.

JOSEPH H. WENGER.
The progenitor of this vast Beery History and lineage dates back to Switzerland, over 200 years ago. It is very strange, and also to be regretted, that no one of this intelligent lineage, and the descendants of the last two centuries, considered it a worthy deed to produce a family history of these noted, intelligent and God-fearing sons and daughters of this ancient pioneer, Nicholas Beery.

A. W. Dupler, a young descendant, formerly of Thornville, Ohio, but later of Huntingdon College, Pa., had made an effort to secure some points; but through the pressure of ministerial and college work the undersigned has been authorized to undertake the tedious and difficult task and produce it in book form.

The beginning of my efforts upon this work finds me past the 73rd milestone of life, and undoubtedly I may not live to see it completed; yet I will cheerfully do what I can. However, you will readily perceive that I am a self-educated man and rather in a limited way; therefore do not expect any polish or fluence in my work.

THE AUTHOR.
A FEW FACTS.

The author, who has written the Wenger History from 1727 to 1903, as also the Abraham Beery (my ancestor) history, from Switzerland, from 1718 to 1905, is of the opinion that there is not one in a thousand of the readers who realize the amount of work connected with writing a family history, reaching over a space of 200 years; from Switzerland to Colonial America and down to the present time, and especially so, when many of the descendants have passed away and the remainder are scattered to all points of the compass.

In order to accomplish this difficult work it was necessary to gain all information entirely through the mails. The first difficult point was to obtain the names and addresses of any one to whom I could write for the necessary information. The descendants were to be hunted up, grandfathers and grandmothers were interviewed, family Bibles, old documents and public records were searched, and the reader may imagine the multitude of letters of inquiry that were sent over the United States.

The author has traveled over thirty-five States, besides Canada and Old Mexico, and has found Wengers and Beerys in all except the latter.

The descendants are numerous and if in this history a few errors occur, as a matter of fact in nine cases out of ten they are due to the illegible writing of those who sent in their points of information.

Where there are entire omissions of families or persons, or dates, it is positively due to their failure to respond to my continued calls. Some to whom I have written for information pay no attention to my requests, neither do they answer my inquiries. To such I would say that I must politely leave them out of the history.
EXPLANATION.

No. 10 means the tenth family recorded. Third generation means the third step from the ancestor down. The figure 8, following the word generation, refers you back to No. 8, where the parents are found. (1) (2) (3) indicates the order of their birth in the family from which they came. After the name, and date of birth comes No. 20, which indicates where his family of children are recorded farther on.

Use numbers; pay no attention to pages. For example—take some of your best known relations.
Part One

NICHOLAS BEERY

No. 1. First Generation.

The subject of this sketch, and the progenitor of this vast history, was born in Switzerland in 1707, possibly in the vicinity of Berne or the Wanger Alps (see map). From birth to early in 1727 his history is blank, except that at the age of 20 years, he, like all other able-bodied young men, was compelled by the laws of that country to do service in the government army. For a minor transgression of army rules he was to undergo a court martial trial, and it was expected that punishment would have to be inflicted upon him; but, through the kindness of some of his friends, he was secretly conveyed quite a distance in a barrel to the port of Rotterdam, in Holland, where he took ship to America.

During those years many thousands suddenly left that domain, believing in non-resistance and that war was contrary to gospel principles. Mr. Beery’s church relation is not positively known, but his descendants were strongly non-resistant Mennonites and Dunkard Brethren. Many of them were able ministers in those two denominations.

Nothing can be learned of his parents or ancestors, nor anything to antedate his birth, over 200 years ago. As stated, he sailed on June 20, 1727, from Rotterdam, Holland, on the old-style sailing vessel of that date, and four months later, on Oct. 16, 1727, he reached the port of
Philadelphia, Pa., where in the emigrant registry of that place he is found as Nicholas Beery, which is an evidence that he could at least not write his name in the English language.

The ship upon which he sailed was called the “Friend Ship,” with about 200 passengers on board, and during that long and dangerous voyage many were sick and a number died.

Soon after his arrival in Pennsylvania he settled in Adams county (some say Berks county). In 1736 Abraham Beery came from Switzerland and settled at the same place with Nicholas (See Abraham Beery History), and we now have the evidence that they were brothers.

Tradition says that three stalwart, robust Beery brothers at different dates came from Switzerland to Pennsylvania. The third brother, William Beery, went south and settled in North Carolina. Nothing farther was known of him or his descendants for nearly 200 years, when, in a mysterious way, in 1909 they were located, and now the available points of information concerning their lineage will be included in this present history, which completes the lineage of the aforesaid three brothers; the Abraham Beery History having been completed by the same author in 1905.

In later years, perhaps 1780 or 1785, Nicholas and his brother Abraham in their old age settled in the Shenandoah Valley, near Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Va., where some of their children had previously settled, and where these old brothers spent the remainder of their lives. The date of Nicholas' death is not known, but he is supposed to be buried at the Trissel Mennonite church cemetery, north of Edom, Rockingham County, Va., as he lived in that vicinity. Abraham, who was born in Switzerland in 1718, and died May 2, 1799, was buried at Union church cemetery, near his home at Cross Keys, five miles southeast of Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Va., where over a hundred years later, in 1903, his descendants placed neat tombstones.

So many of these incidents occurred about 200 years ago, and the reader must not be alarmed to know that
perhaps some points of interest are not available. And again it may be possible that a few of the dates of the old ancestors may differ from what some of the readers may presume; as in a few cases the information conflicts, but the author is careful to quote only from the best authorities.

It is also ascertained that other Beereys at different dates registered at Philadelphia. Therefore we may find other Beereys whom we can not even link to the lineage of the three foregoing brothers, for instance:

Peter Beery, Sr., and Peter Beery, Jr., came Sept. 15, 1748.

Johannes Heinrich Beery, came Oct. 26, 1767.

Jacob Beery, came Sept. 17, 1771.

And other Beereys, came in 1772.

I have at present no evidence when nor whom Nicholas married; nor whether he had any other children besides one son whom we call Nicholas No. 2. Later tradition says that Nicholas No. 2 had a brother, Jacob. (See No. 9.)

No. 2. Second Generation. 1.

1) Nicholas Beery, born in Pennsylvania, June 16, 1739; died near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1811.

The subject of this sketch was born in Adams Co., Pa. (Some say in Berks Co.) Later in life he came to the Shenandoah Valley, near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., where he and his family lived many years. He married Elisabeth Keller, by whom he had twelve children. Later, and in Virginia, in 1789, he married Mrs. Mary Good, nee Gro, who was born in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1756, and died near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 31, 1840. Four children by the second marriage; total 16, all married except one and had families. In those days the Beereys were stalwart and prolific.

Nicholas Beery, No. 2, died Feb. 16, 1811, and is buried in the Miller cemetery, about one mile southeast of Berne Station, near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

In 1805 he, with a portion of his family, emigrated from Virginia to the above named place, where some of his older children had previously settled. Some say that he entered a section of land; others claim that he entered
from the government, in John Q. Adams' administration, sixteen sections of wild timber land, equal to 10,240 acres, on Raccoon Creek, in Fairfield Co., not far from Bremen, upon which he built a cabin, sawmill and flouring mill. These sixteen sections of land were equal to his sixteen children. Tradition has it that the old Beery generations were very prolific families, which can evidently be noticed by their history, and up to about the year 1800 Rockingham Co., Va., rocked the cradle for the large family of Nicholas Beery, No. 2. Besides those of his uncle, Abram Beery, children and grandchildren. (See Abe Beery History of 1905.)

It seems that previous to the year 1800 and later, Rockingham Co., Va., was flooded with Beerys of the same names; preferably, Abraham, Nicholas, Daniel, George, John, etc., and for distinction they called them, Big, Little, Tall, Short, Black, Red, Old, Young, Fuller, Muddy Creek, Hog and Lazy, etc.

As previously stated, in 1805 Nicholas, with his large family, besides some of his cousins, came as a flood to Bremen, Ohio, where the Beery cradle has been rocking for over a hundred years, and still continues, not only in Ohio, but all over the United States.

Some of the descendants of Nicholas, No. 2, think that he was a member of the Dunkard Brethren or Mennonite church.

The following is the family of Nicholas Beery, No. 2, who are the ancestors of this vast lineage:

1. John Beery, b. Nov. 4, 1765. No. 3.
2. Jacob Beery, b. 1766. No. 4.
4. Elizabeth Beery, b. April 11, 1771. No. 4½.
5. Abraham Beery, b. July 20, 1773**. No. 5.
8. Nicholas Beery, b. 1780. Said to have died in infancy.

*Failed to get Barbara in rotation of births on account of the miscellaneous information.
**Reports differ; some claim July 20, 1775. The births of the above family were very difficult to procure until a very late date.
11. Martha Beery, b. 1787. No. 10.

Children of the Second Wife.

16. Francis Beery, b. 1796. No. 18.

A Review.

It is worthy of note that the children and some of the grandchildren, of Nicholas Beery, No. 2, were born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., the former home of the author.

For the interest of the Beery descendants, I would say that the above county was in 1777 formed from Augusta Co., which at that time included what are now known as many counties, reaching several hundred miles west to the Ohio River, the hunting grounds of the Indians.

Rockingham county is in the central part of the Shenandoah Valley, ranging from thirty to fifty miles in width and over a hundred miles in length. It is bounded on the east by the Blue Ridge Mountains and on the west by the Alleghanies. Harrisonburg, the county seat, was founded in 1780 by Mr. Thomas Harrison, who donated the site for the first court house.

The most important part of this sketch is that the sixteen children of Nicholas, No. 2, as well as of his descendants, were born and reared in the above vicinity. When as a flood, soon after 1800, they removed to Bremen, Fairfield County, Ohio, they soon became so numerous that fictitious names had to be resorted to in order to distinguish one from the other. At one time nearly everything in Rockingham Co. was Beery, and later Bremen, Ohio, rocked the Beery cradle, and still continues. Yet many of the Beerys have scattered to many parts of the United States.—J. H. W.
Copy of the Will of Nicholas Beery, No. 2. Bearing Date of May 15, 1811.

"In the name of God, amen. I, Nicholas Beery, of the State of Ohio and County of Fairfield, being weak in body but of sound mind and understanding; blessed be God for the same; do make this, my last will and testament. First, I direct that my just debts shall be paid. I then bequeath to my wife, Mary Beery, the one-third of the home farm so long as she remains my widow, and in case she marries again she is to have one-third of the annual rent. I authorize my executors to have said farm and appurtenances valued by twelve disinterested freeholders, and from such appraisement value the one-third of the rent or interest shall go to my said wife during her natural life. I likewise bequeath to her one milch cow of her choice, one bed and bedding, two sheep, one bake oven, one pot, one set of knives and forks, and one-half dozen plates, and the remaining part of my estate shall be equally divided among my children, excepting the land, which I give and bequeath to my son, Joseph Beery, 150 acres of the home farm, to be his own at his mother's death. During her widowhood and while she lives in the mansion house he is to have the use of the farm and pay her one-third of the profits, which in case of her remarriage, the remaining two-thirds are to be paid to my daughter, Rebecca Beery, to be conveyed by my son, Jacob Beery, with other lands therein specified. And I give and bequeath unto my son, Christian Beery, the one-fourth section of land lying on the south side of Rush Creek, and the first money that can be collected shall be taken to pay said quarter section, as also the quarter section on which my son, Abraham Beery, now resides.

Lastly, I appoint my trusty friends, John Beery and William Trumble, to be my executors of this, my last will, hereby revoking all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this 15th day of May, 1811.

*Her descendants call her Frances. It may have been Rebecca Frances.
No. 3. Third Generation. 2.

1) John Beery was born in Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 4, 1765, and died in Fairfield Co., Ohio, May 31, 1850. Margaret Shafer, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 10, 1765; died March 31, 1845; married March 15, 1788. They were buried in a small family graveyard on the farm now owned by Isaiah Driver, a short distance north of North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. In 1805 they, with hundreds of others, at different dates, emigrated to Fairfield Co., Ohio, which at that time was the only West, and abounded in timber, Indians and wild beasts. The popular and only mode of travel of these emigrants was team, covered wagons, and camping outfit. Mr. Beery and his brothers and ancestors were a stout, robust set of people. He was a kind-hearted man and was said to never have given a cross word to any one, not even to his enemies.

He owned a fine farm on Upper Raccoon Creek in Fairfield Co., now owned by the heirs of Lewis Beery.

At the age of 80 years and during the same year that his first wife died, he married a Mrs. Blosser, of Bremen, Ohio, with whom he lived about four years until his death. They were members of the Mennonite church. For distinction Mr. Beery was called Red John.

Children of John and Margaret (Shafer)-Beery:

*Signs of Birth.

1. Nicholas Beery, b. March 8, 1789, Lion. No. 310.

*The above constellations were very popular in stating dates of births among our German ancestors in Virginia a hundred years ago.

For the benefit of the descendants of the foregoing John Beery, I would state that Dr. A. Beery, of Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio, a great-grandson of the above John Beery, is in possession of a photo of John; also of John’s son, Abraham W., No. 348, as well as Abraham’s son, Amos. It is possible that if the descendants apply to Dr. Beery, many copies could be drawn from the original three photos. (Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

No. 4. Third Generation. 2.

2) Jacob Beery was born in Rockingham Co., Va., late in the year 1766, and died near McCutchenville, Wyandot county, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1842. He married Nancy *Geil (not Kyle), of German ancestry, in 1795. She was born in Pennsylvania in April, 1775, and died Nov. 9, 1850. Both are buried in the Bibler cemetery near McCutchenville, Wyandot Co., Ohio. In a few years after their marriage in Virginia they emigrated to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1803, and settled in the woods near Berne Station, just east of Lancaster, where they opened a fine farm, now owned by Frank Beery (son of Lewis, Sr. See Abe Beery History, Nos. 47 and 158).

In 1832 this worthy family moved to near McCutchenville, Wyandot Co., where these early pioneers invested largely in government lands and accumulated a large fortune. They were a hearty, robust couple, as evidenced by their posterity, who were a matter of fact people.

Their Children.

1. Nicholas Beery, b. in Virginia, 1796. See No. 19.

*Rev. John Geil, a Mennonite minister in Rockingham Co., Va., was a nephew of the above Nancy (Geil) Beery, and two of John Geil’s children married my brother and sister, and four of his children married my first cousins; hence Nancy Geil, and not Kyle.—The Author.
4. Mary Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1803. No. 22.
5. Jacob Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 2, 1806. No. 23.
7. Catharine Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 6, 1810. No. 25.
9. William J. Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 30, 1815. No. 27.
10. Elizabeth Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 17, 1818. No. 28.

Notice.

1st. Many of the families are so miscellaneously reported to me that in some cases it is impossible to record them in rotation of births; but you will find them all correctly linked together by numbers.

2nd. Some of the names, dates, and points of information of the Jacob Beery descendants are copied from the report of the Jacob Beery reunion, and some of them do not correspond with the points I get from individual families; hence, perhaps some discords.—Joseph H. Wenger.

No. 414. Third Generation. 2.

3) Barbara Beery, born near York, York Co., Pa., April 6, 1764; died in Mahoning Co., Ohio, June 3, 1840. *Jacob Blosser, born as above in Pennsylvania, Jan. 13, 1758; died in Mahoning Co., Ohio, Oct. 6, 1842, at which place both are buried; married Feb. 12, 1788. They were Mennonites, and soon after marriage they settled among the pioneers of Shenandoah Co., Va., now Luray, Page Co., Va., which was taken from Shenandoah Co., in the Shenandoah Valley. Here they lived many years, and some of their children had settled in Mahoning Co., Ohio. The parents, in old age, about the year 1825, emigrated to

*He was the progenitor of the entire Blosser lineage, whose descendants were mostly Mennonites, and by occupation many of them were millers, and are now scattered over the United States.
that place, where they died and are buried. Mr. Blosser was a miller by occupation, as also were many of his descendants. His father, Peter Blosser, in the Swiss language was Blaser, who came from Switzerland to York Co., Pa., on the ship "Snow Betsy," landing at Philadelphia Aug. 27, 1739. Peter had six sons and four daughters, who settled in Shenandoah, Rockingham and Page counties, Va. He was a Mennonite minister and is buried at North Garden, now in Albemarle Co., Va.

Peter Blosser, the Ancestor.

After the death of his first wife his six sons, being full of "Young America," became rather unmanageable. He told them that he would marry a cross stepmother who would correct them. He married Miss Knizely, who sure enough was rather cross for himself to live with . . . and on which account he had to dismiss his ministry. But fortunately these bad boys reformed and came to be pious people, some of them having become ministers . . . The numbers to the right are miscellaneous, as at first I did not have the names in their order of births.—J. H. W.

1. Elizabeth Blosser, b. Nov. 12, 1788. No. 1118.
2. Daniel Blosser, b. March 5, 1790. No. 1121.
8. Samuel Blosser, b. May 6, 1801, d. in 1802.
10. Magdalene Blosser, b. April 2, 1804, d. in 1804.

No. 4½. Third Generation. 2.

4) Elizabeth Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 11, 1771; died April 19, 1856. *Jacob Geil, born in Penn-

*Mr. Geil was a son of Jacob Geil, who emigrated from the Province of Alsace, Germany, to Pennsylvania at the age of 8 years, and at mature age he married Miss Clymer. They were the parents of ten children, three of whom settled in Fairfield Co., Ohio, about the year 1805. The old people were Mennonites; Jacob, the subject of this sketch, and his sister Nancy (see No. 4) both having married in the Nicholas Beery family.
sylvania April 16, 1771; died near Bremen, Ohio, May 21, 1844. Married in 1784 or 1785. They were Mennonites, of which church he was a minister. Another reports that Jacob Geil died May 21, 1840. I am informed that the family record of this Geil family was at some time destroyed during the burning of the home. Hence some of the points are difficult to obtain.—J. H. W.

Because of the difficulty in securing the points as to this family, and especially the dates of births, I have at present no means of knowing how to place them in rotation, as is customary. They are reported (as supposedly) in the way they belong. If before publication I can learn of the dates of births and interline them, they may show to not be in rotation of births.—J. H. W.

3. Henry Geil, b. ——. No. 1161.
8. Polly (Kate) Geil, b. ——. No. 1166.
9. Mary Geil, b. ——. No. 1167.

No. 5. Third Generation. 2.

5) Abraham Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 20, 1773;* died June 15, 1845. Catharine Fast, born near Reading, Pa., April 17, 1786; died Jan. 2, 1870; buried in the Miller cemetery about one mile east of Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. They were married March 7, 1802. They moved by wagon and team from Rockingham Co., Va., through the mountains, in 1805, and settled about one mile east of Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. They had various experiences in moving to Ohio. In descending the many mountains they were obliged to tie a tree to drag behind the wagon to prevent it from running over the team. In those days, Ohio was woods, Indians and wild beasts.

They settled on the bluffs on the north side of Raccoon Creek, one mile east of Berne, in Fairfield Co., Ohio, where

*Reports differ; some claim and fix date July 20, 1775.
they spent the remainder of their long lives. He is said to have been a tanner by occupation.

12. Son Beery, b. ———, d. in infancy.

No. 6. Third Generation. 2.

6) Mary Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1775, and died near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1844. Henry Stemen was born in Pennsylvania May 26, 1775, and died near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1855, over 80 years of age. The above couple were married in Virginia and emigrated to Ohio in 1803, settling in the woods at the place where Bremen is now located. In 1809 he was called to the ministry in the Mennonite church. In 1820 he was ordained to the office of bishop, which office he held during life. In the last year of his life he delivered his bishopric to John M. Brehmernan, later of Elida, Ohio. In Rev. Stemen's first years of the ministry the people in general were rude and were more accustomed to the howl of the wolf and the yell of the Indians than the cheery sound of the Gospel.

He was one among the most eloquent preachers of that day, and made great inroads upon the unconverted communities. He never traveled by buggy or railroad, but on horseback, and often swam the high water streams to meet his appointments. His meetings were always conducted in the German language in the forty-six years of his ministry.

Family of Mary Beery and Rev. Henry Stemen.

2. Isaac Stemen, b. in Green Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1798. No. 33.
4. Nicholas Stemen, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., May 11, 1802. No. 36.
5. Mary Stemen, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1806. No. 86.

**Note.**

The name Stemen was formerly known in the German language as "Stehmann." Rev. Henry Stemen's father, Christian Stehmann, was born May 28, 1747. His ancestors emigrated from Europe. Christian died Aug. 28, 1844, at the home of his son, Rev. Henry, and is buried at the Mennonite church cemetery, near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio. He was aged over 97 years. He was a Mennonite and raised a family of twelve children.

**No. 7. Third Generation. 2.**

7) Isaac Beery, born in Pennsylvania, June 10, 1777, and died June 18, 1851. Mary Cradlebaugh, also born in Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 29, 1784, died March 7, 1850. Both are buried near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Their granddaughter, Mrs. Dianah S. Morris, says they were married in 1806. There was rather a romance connected with their first acquaintance and later their marriage. Both were raised in Pennsylvania, but up to this time had been strangers. Isaac Beery, as a single man, was making arrangements at Redding, Pa., for a trip to Ohio.
When he was about ready to start, Mary Cradlebaugh, a handsome, ambitious young girl, although an entire stranger, heard of his intentions and at once applied for passage to Ohio for herself and sister, Catharine Cradlebaugh, who later married Isaac's brother George.

It appeared that Cupid was busy and their attractions for each other at first sight were mutual, and they were married six weeks after they landed at Bremen, Ohio. Of their mode of travel I am not informed, but later they came down the Ohio River on a flatboat.

Isaac Beery was a minister of prominence and high character in the Church of the Brethren, known as Dunkards.* His children, as noticed, were also members. Isaac and his family lived on a portion of his father's (Nicholas Beery's) large original purchase on Raccoon Creek, near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio.

Note.—Mary and Catharine Cradlebaugh were daughters of John Cradlebaugh (German, Kradlebaugh), born in Germany about 1750, and educated by his uncle in Holland, who wanted John to join the army, to which he objected. One day, at the age of 19, as he was standing at shiplanding, in Holland, he concluded to sail to America. He landed at New York and settled in western Pennsylvania. He joined the Revolutionary army and fought under Gen. George Washington. In 1782 he married Dorothea Moonshiner, and soon after entered the ministry, in the German Lutheran church. In 1802 they moved to Bremen, Ohio, where he died in 1820, and is buried near Bremen upon an eminence overlooking Rush Creek. Their family consisted of Fred, John, Jacob, Andrew, Susan, Elizabeth, Mary and Catharine. The youngest two sisters married the two brothers, Isaac and George Beery.

This is rather digressing from the Beery lineage, but

*The parents of the above family were Dunkards, the father being a minister. They are known as the "Church of the Brethren," of which the author is a member, I hope the Brethren will pardon me for calling them "Dunkards," because they are everywhere known by that name, especially by those who are not members. In my extensive travels I am often asked my church relation, and when I say "Church of the Brethren," they seem to know nothing about them, but when I say "Dunkards," they answer, "Yes; I know all about them as my ancestors were Dunkards."—J. H. W.
is intended for the descendants of the Isaac and George Beery families.—J. H. W.

Children of Isaac and Mary Beery. (See No. 7.)
1. Delilah Beery, b. April 1, 1807. No. 440.
2. Catharine Beery, b. April 11, 1808. No. 446.
4. Andrew Beery, b. 1812, d. at 18 years.
8. Elijah Beery, b. 1819. No. 462.

No. 8. Third Generation. 2.
8) George Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 3, 1783; died April 10, 1856; no church. Catharine Cradlenaugh (sister to his brother Isaac's wife), born in Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 16, 1789; died Sept. 28, 1870; Dunkard or Mennonite. They were married in the vicinity of Bremen, Ohio, in 1809. (See romance in No. 7.)

George Beery was the first Beery that came to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1800. He came down the Monongahela and Ohio Rivers in a flatboat, and up the Hoeking to the falls; thence through the woods to Lancaster, the infant county seat of Fairfield Co., Ohio, at that time. He began his fortune by clearing land at 25 cents per day. His father (Nicholas No. 2) and fifteen of his sixteen children soon came from Rockingham Co., Va., and all settled near Bremen, Ohio. They were an industrious, sober people. In the year 1834 George Beery laid out the town of Bremen and began merchandising, which occupation is still followed by many of his descendants. In the War of 1812 he was pressed into the service with his team. He was a personal friend of the Hon. Thomas Ewing, in whose honor he named his tenth and youngest son, Thomas Ewing Beery. It is said by T. E. Beery that his father, George Beery, resembled George Washington. Mrs. George Beery was a daughter of a Revolutionary soldier,
who later was a German Reformed minister of considerable influence, and later in life also emigrated to Fairfield county, Ohio.

Many of the George Beery descendants still reside in the vicinity of Bremen. George Beery first settled on Rush Creek, near Bremen. Mr. Beery and wife were members of the Mennonite church. I can not close this article without referring to the first school taught in that vicinity by Christopher Welty in George Beery's kitchen. Following is his family, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio:


No. 9. Third Generation. 2.

9) Susan Beery, born in Rockingham county, Va., Oct. 4, 1786 (some say Dec. 4), and died near Bremen, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1839. Abraham Beery born in Botetourt Co., Va., June 14, 1787; died near Bremen, Ohio, March 24, 1876. They were married near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1809. They were members of the Dunkard church.

Abraham Beery was a son of Jacob Beery (who married Miss Dillman), of whom tradition says that he was a brother to Nicholas No. 2, the father of the sixteen children in the fore part of this history. Hence, as above, Susan and Abraham were first cousins. He was familiarly called "Red Abe" for distinction, from the fact that in his day in Virginia, there was "Big Abe," "Little Abe," "Brush Abe," "Muddy Creek Abe," "Black Abe," and various other Abes. Of "Red Abe's" brothers and sisters,
an account may be produced later on, provided the facts can be ascertained.*

Susan, wife of "Red Abe" died at the age of 53 years. A few years later he married Margaret (name not given), who died in 1848, and later his third wife Elizabeth Grow. Mr. Beery was drafted into service in the war of 1812. He gave each of his ten children eighty acres of Congress land, which cost him $1.25 per acre, besides starting them up with houses, cattle and money.

**Family of Susan and Abraham Beery.**

1. Joshua Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1810. No. 253.
2. Daniel Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1812. No. 254.
3. Elizabeth Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1813. No. 256.
4. Jonas Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, April 21, 1815. No. 257.
5. Jacob Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1816. No. 258.
8. George Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, April 17, 1822, d. young.
10. Susan Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, March 25, 1829. No. 262.

*At a late date it has been ascertained that the foregoing “Red” Abraham Beery’s father, Jacob Beery, was a son of Nicholas Beery No. 1, and a brother to Nicholas No. 2. This Jacob Beery’s wife was a Dillard and lived at Roanoke, Va., and had the following children who were so miscellaneously and differently reported to me by different persons, the information has been so indefinite that the above is the best I can gather.—J. H. W.

1. Abraham, "Red Abe," as above.
2. Joshua Beery, went to Tennessee.
3. John Beery, went to Ohio.
4. Magdalena Beery, m. Kinzie.
5. Susannah Beery, m. Miller.
7. Martha Beery, m. Jacob Blosser, whose children are Martha, (m. Oliver Grove), Katharine (m. Samuel Good), Nicholas, Andrew, Jacob and Noah Blosser of Bremen, Ohio. All above said to be Dunkards.

No. 10. Third Generation. 2.

10) Martha Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., in 1787; Mennonite; died ——; married Busby of Virginia, who died; Mennonite. Martha later married Philip Comer of Sandusky, Ohio. Mr. Comer was a Baptist and a farmer near Bremen, Ohio.

Children of Second Marriage to Philip Comer.
2. Susan Comer. No. 917.
3. Abraham Comer. No. 918.
5. Martha Comer, d. first year of her marriage.

No. 12. Third Generation. 2.

12) Henry Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., 1788; died in Fairfield Co., Ohio, no date. Married (not known). Some of his descendants were found, but they failed to give full particulars. His only son, Henry Beery, who is now living at Sugar Grove, Ohio, at the age of past 82, could not give many points.—J. H. W.

The children may not be in the order of their birth, as the dates are not all given.
1. Elizabeth Beery. No. 1354.
2. Lydia Beery. No. 1355.
5. Rebecca Beery, m. Jacob Clye (not reported).
8. David Beery, m. Sarah Schisler (not reported).
10. Son Beery. Died at 6 or 7 years.

No. 15. Third Generation. 2.

13) Joseph Beery (son of Nicholas No. 2), born in Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1790; died Jan. 31, 1848; buried in Mercer Co., Ohio. Barbara Miller, born May 2, 1794; died May 3, 1891, aged 97 years; married in 1812. Joseph was a farmer and German minister in Brethren in Christ. Barbara was a church member for seventy-five years; the mother of eleven children, eighty-seven grandchildren, 138 great-grandchildren and 130 great-great-grandchildren. Total, 366, at the date of her death.

No. 16. Third Generation. 2.

16) Christian Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1792; died in Mercer Co., Ohio, Feb. 6, 1859. Elizabeth Miller, born Jan. 12, 1797; died as above, Feb. 26, 1867; married in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 2, 1814; lived in Mercer Co., Ohio; Brethren in Christ. Mr. Beery when a boy came with his parents from Rockingham Co., Va., to Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1805, where Christian entered wild land at $1.25 per acre. In 1850 he located his children on large farms near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, which was then swampy and heavily timbered, where ague, milk sickness and wild beasts abounded.

*Another party says he was born June 9, 1832.
1. Mary Beery, b. March 11, 1816. No. 421.
2. Rebecca Beery, b. May 19, 1817. No. 422.

No. 17. Third Generation. 2.

15) Margaret Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va.,
June 15, 1795, and died in 1852; married James Keckler in
1824, who died from the effects of measles in the prime of
life about 1830; both buried near Bremen, Fairfield Co.,
Ohio; no church but favored the River Brethren. Mr.
Keckler was a man of rather more than ordinary strength
and was a cooper by occupation.

Margaret (Beery) Keckler came with her parents (Nich­
olases No. 2) from Rockingham Co., Va., to the vicinity
of Bremen, Ohio, during the years of 1803 to 1805, when
she was a mere child. In those days Ohio was considered
a far-distant wilderness, with no railroads to convey emi­
grants. The only mode of travel was by "mountain
schooners." In Iowa fifty years later they were called
"prairie schooners."

The above Margaret (Beery) Keckler, is by some of
her relatives called "Rebecca," but in order to decide
this question I will produce verbatim one of her tax re­
cceipts, during her widowhood: "Oct. 9, 1833. Received
of Margaret Keckler one dollar and 50 cents and 6 mills
in full as State, county, and poor tax for the year 1833
for 160 acres of land, including house and appurtenances,
horses, cattle, etc.—John C. Weaver, Treas., Fairfield
county, Ohio."

The foregoing sketch is vouched for by the grandson
Simon B. Keckler, Parker, Ind.
Children of James and Margaret Beery Keckler.
2. Mary Keckler, b. ———. No. 912.
3. Catharine Keckler, b. ———. No. 913.

No. 18. Third Generation. 2.

16) Frances Beery, the youngest of sixteen children of Nicholas Beery No. 2, was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, 1797, and died at Thurston, Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1830; married Joseph Hite in 1812, who died in 1884. In 1824 they bought land where the town of Thurston, Fairfield Co., Ohio, now stands. In 1864 he settled in Huntington, Ind. In her father's will he calls her Rebecca, but her descendants call her Frances. It may have been Rebecca Frances.

1. Abraham Hite, b. 1815. No. 284.
2. Rebecca Hite, b. 1817. No. 285.
6. Benjamin Hite, d. at the age of 2 years.
Different parties report different dates.

No. 19. Fourth Generation. 4.

1) Nicholas Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, in 1796, and came with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1803. He never married. He came with his parents to Wyandot county in 1834. His occupation was buying horses in Ohio and traveling them through mountains to Virginia, where he sold them at great profit, and often would sell on time among his old-time friends. In 1848 he left Wyandot county, Ohio, on foot to go to Virginia to collect a large sum of money due him for horses that he had previously sold. An effort was made to advise him not to take such a journey through the mountains on foot, a distance of 500 miles, as it was feared that some one would murder him for his money. He went by the way of Fairfield county and was last
seen by friends there. He never returned to Ohio, and the above conclusion was verified. His untimely death will perhaps always remain a mystery.

No. 20. Fourth Generation. 4.

2) Abraham D. Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, July 29, 1798; came with his parents to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1803, at which place in 1820 he married Annie Blosser, also a native of Virginia, and born Feb. 24, 1798. He adhered to the Brethren in Christ and was placed in the ministry in that church. July 24, 1839, in Logan county, Ohio, he was killed by falling from a load of flax and was buried in the Miller cemetery, six miles northwest of Logan. His wife later moved to Adams county, Indiana, where she died in 1861, and is buried in the Beery cemetery in that county.

7. Barbara Beery, b. 1835; m. Mr. Young, Laurel Mont. (not found).

No. 21. Fourth Generation. 4.

3) Henry Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Jan. 2, 1800, and came with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1803. In 1827 he married Amy Perkey, a native of Pennsylvania, and in same year moved to Seneca county, Ohio. He was a great reader, and during the Pike’s Peak gold excitement he and his son, Harrison, tried their luck, with poor success. Later he returned home and resumed farming. He died Dec. 4, 1868. His wife died March 15, 1893; both buried in the Brundage cemetery, two miles south of Melmore, Seneca Co., Ohio.


No. 22. Fourth Generation.

4) Mary Beery, known as "Aunt Polly," was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1803. March 1, 1827, she married Jacob Corfman, and in 1828 they moved to Wyandot county, Ohio. Mr. Corfman was a farmer, shoemaker and undertaker at intervals. He was greatly interested in religious matters and united with the Evangelical church. The husband was a class leader and exhorter for nearly thirty years. He was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1806, and died near Sycamore, Ohio, June 27, 1886. Mrs. Corfman died May 27, 1887; buried in the Bibler cemetery.

No. 23. Fourth Generation.

5) Jacob Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 2, 1806. Kate Stalter, born as above, July 6, 1803. They were married Dec. 23, 1832, at Bucyrus, Ohio. They located in Wyandot county, Ohio, in what was called "Wild Goose Nation." Jacob died July 3, 1885. Catharine died Nov. 27, 1890. They are buried in the Union church cemetery, six miles northwest of Nevada, Wyandot Co., Ohio; Befire in Christ.
   3. Elijah Beery, b. April 1, 1837. No. 276.
   5. Isaac Beery, b. Nov. 8, 1841. No. 279.

No. 24. Fourth Generation. 4.

6) Nancy Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 7, 1808, and died Oct. 21, 1859. Oct. 23, 1833, she married David Stalter, at Lancaster, Ohio, and in 1834 came to Wyandot county, Ohio. She died Oct. 21, 1859, and is buried in the Mexico cemetery. Mr. Stalter married the second wife, and later lived at West Independence, Hancock Co., Ohio, where he died, and was buried March 8, 1892.

The above husband and wife were in their early life deprived of educational advantages, having attended school only about six weeks. They were self-made people, but mastered the German and English languages in a scholarly manner. It is strange that while Mr. Stalter was a Bible student he was a Universalist. He was of German descent, his name originally being spelled "Staullter," later "Stalter" and now "Stalter." Their children are:
   1. Jacob Christian Stalter, b. near Mexico, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1834. No. 118.
   3. Leah E. Stalter, b. near Mexico, Ohio, May 8, 1841. No. 128.

No. 25. Fourth Generation. 4.

7) Catharine Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1810. In 1833 she married Alfred Holmes, a native of Virginia. In 1834 they came to Wyandot county. In 1854 they went to Gratiot county, Michigan. In 1855 the great famine prevailed in that part of the state, which caused
much suffering, but later they came through with plenty of the comforts of life.

Catharine (Beery) Holmes died in October, 1885. The husband died Jan. 11, 1876; both buried in the Brady cemetery, Gratiot Co., Mich. They believed in the old kind of religion, the Methodist; farmer; address, Forest Hill, Mich.

3. Nancy J. Holmes, b. March 27, 1840. No. 244.


8) Jonathan Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1813. On Jan. 8, 1835, he married Magdalena Corfman. They came to Wyandot county the same year and lived on a farm many years and later in McCutchenville. Jonathan, while hauling hay in that village died suddenly of heart disease on July 29, 1880; buried in the Bibler cemetery.

1. Lydia Beery, b. 1836, m. John Brown, Wharton, Ohio.
3. Mary Beery, b. ———, m. Isaac Blackburn, McCutchenville, Ohio.
4. Abraham Beery, b. ———, m. Mrs. Mary Rickets who died March 10, 1882.
5. Barbara Beery, b. ———, m. Frank Detray, Tiffin, Ohio.
8. Magdalena Beery, b. ———, m. Wm. Louden, St. Louis, Mich.
10. Stephen Beery, b. ———, Findlay, Ohio.
11. Samuel Beery, b. ———, Findlay, Ohio.

No. 27. Fourth Generation. 4.

9) William J. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 30, 1815. He came to Wyandot county, early in the thirties. Oct. 16, 1844, he married Eliza Jacoby, a native
of Pennsylvania. Mr. Beery was of a restless disposition. He reared a large family, many of whom were educated, intelligent and useful people.

Mr. Beery finally moved to Michigan, and died at Muir, in that state, on Jan. 18, 1878. He was brought back to Wyandot county, Ohio, and buried in the Bibler cemetery. Mrs. Beery died near McCutchenville, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1902, aged 82 years. She was a member of the M. E. church.

Wm. J. Beery was the ninth and youngest child of Jacob Beery (See No. 4), and was of German ancestry. German was the language most spoken in the family. Their children were noted for their musical talent, with their father as leader, in the old-time "buckwheat" notes.

Later in life he became a minister in the church of the River Brethren, often making ministerial tours in other states and localities, and on one of these tours he died while in Michigan. In 1831 Mr. Beery, at the age of 16 years, visited Wyandot county, Ohio, which was sixteen years before the Wyandot Indians left that reservation, where later he spent the greater portion of his life, and where McCutchenville is now located.

I am greatly indebted to H. F. Beery, 4133 Eastern Avenue, Seattle, Wash., for information.—J. H. W.

The Wm. J. Beery Family.

7. Isaac E. Beery, b. April 1, 1858. No. 308.

No. 28. Fourth Generation. 4.

10) Elisabeth Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 17, 1818, and came with her parents to Wyandot county, Ohio, where on Feb. 19, 1837, she married Lucas Baum. She died thirteen years later, on April 19, 1851, and is buried in the Bibler cemetery.

Mr. Baum then moved to Missouri with his family, and
fifteen years later married again, and at the age of 78
lived at Douglas, Butler Co., Kans.
3. Jacob Peter Baum, b. June 16, 1843; not married; died
   April 26, 1893.
5. Anna Baum, b. June 4, 1848, d. Aug. 9, 1851.

No. 28½. Fifth Generation. 28.
1) Harriet Baum, married A. G. Bird; have five children;
   farmer; address, Council Grove, Morris Co., Kans., Route
   4, Box 92; not reported.

No. 28½. Fifth Generation. 28.
2) Mary Jane Baum, married J. W. Beery; farmer; have
   five children; address, Centralia, Wash.; not reported.

No. 29. Fourth Generation. 6.
1) John Stemen, born in Green county, Pennsylvania,
   Oct. 25, 1796, and died Jan. 16, 1881; had married Cath­
   erine Mericle; no date.
   2. Solomon Stemen, b. ———. No. 31.
   3. Aaron Stemen, b. Aug. 12, 1850. No. 32.
   5. Sallie Stemen, m. John A. Bock, Fairfield county,
      Ohio.

No. 30. Fifth Generation. 29.
1) Abraham Stemen, born Sept. 6, 1827; m. Leah Beery
   Dec. 9, 1850, and a few years later moved to Hocking
   county, Ohio, where he died of typhoid fever April 14,
   1875. He had served many years as a minister in the
   Dunkard church and was highly respected by all who knew
   him. He was prosperous and left his family in prosper­
   ous circumstances.
   1. Catharine Stemen, b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. John Weedner
      in 1868.

39

No. 31. Fifth Generation. 29.
2) Solomon Stemen, born Sept. 24, 1822; died in Page county, Iowa, July 17, 1854; married Lydia Engle in 1853; members of the Dunkard church; left a son and daughter.

No. 32. Fifth Generation. 29.
3) Aaron Stemen, born Aug. 21, 1850; died March 27, 1880; married Amelia Kessler, of Allen county, Ohio, who died June 17, 1871, leaving two children, Elmer and Martin.

No. 32 1/2. Fifth Generation. 29.
4) Noah Stemen, born (no date), married Miss Keller.
1. Andrew Stemen.
2. William Stemen.
3. Catharine Stemen.
4. Lydia Stemen.
5. Sallie Stemen, married John A. Boek.
   Found late, hence the fractional number.

No. 33. Fourth Generation. 6.
2) Isaac Stemen, born in Green county, Pennsylvania, Nov. 28, 1798, and came with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1803. Mary Mericle, born in 1805; married (no date). She died Dec. 11, 1866. His deed for his farm was signed by President Monroe. The place has never been transferred, nor had any mortgage on it, and he had accumulated quite a fortune. At past middle age he united with the Mennonite church, the church of his father.
1. Lydia Stemen, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 21, 1827. No. 34.
2. Emanuel Stemen, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec 15, 1832. No. 35.

No. 34. Fifth Generation. 33.
1) Lydia Stemen, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 21, 1827; married Benjamin Friesner (no date). He died March 24, 1854.
4. Frank P. Friesner, b. June 2, 1852; m. and living in Tennessee.
5. Mary Friesner, b. September, 1853.
In 1866 Lydia, the widow, married Adam M. Strickler.

No. 35. Fifth Generation. 33.
2) Emanuel Stemen, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1832. Married Barbara Welty Aug. 2, 1863, Bremen, Ohio; cousins. (For full particulars see No. 965.)
   1. Isaac N. Stemen, b. Aug. 27, 1864.

No. 36. Fourth Generation. 6.
4) Nicholas Stemen, born in Green county, Pennsylvania, May 11, 1802, and came with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1803, died Dec. 22, 1878. Catharine Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, May 10, 1802, died May 23, 1877. They were married in 1821. Mennonites, Fairfield Co., Ohio. (See Abe Beery History, No. 598—Cousins, also this history, No. 6.)
   Mr. Stemen was a noble Christian man and a successful farmer; he was a natural arithmetician, being able to compute mentally the most difficult problems more quickly than other persons could with figures. He was of more than ordinary intelligence.
   2. George Stemen, b. Sept. 9, 1826. No. 75. (Reported late.)
7. David Stemen, b. May 24, 1835. No. 73.

No. 37. Fifth Generation. 36.

1) Daniel Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, March 27, 1824. Elisabeth Beery, born March 6, 1827; married Nov. 26, 1846; related. (See Abe Beery History, No. 612.) In 1852 they moved from Fairfield county, Ohio, to Putnam, same state, which was then a howling wilderness, but they soon made a comfortable home. Dan was an aggressive as well as a progressive man; was a veterinary surgeon, as also well skilled in the medical profession. During the fearful epidemic of diphtheria, in 1861 and 1862, for many weeks, he did not get to sleep in a bed. He and wife are related; Pleasant Valley, Putnam Co., Ohio.

3. Joseph Stemen, b. April 22, 1852; m. Alvina Parcer Sept. 11, 1873. She died April 15, 1877, leaving four children.
4. Sarah Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1853; m. Charles Hunt Oct. 12, 1872; six children; not reported.
5. Jacob Stemen, b. Oct. 3, 1858; no report.
7. Daniel Stemen, b. April 1, 1863; m. Christina Beery (related), Kalida, Ohio.

No. 38. Sixth Generation. 37.


5. Jessie Stemen, b. April 21, 1884, single; Fort Jennings, Ohio.

No. 39. Seventh Generation. 38.

1) Wm. H. Stemen, born May 8, 1874; married Rhoda Decamp March 8, 1896; farmer; Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

No. 40. Seventh Generation. 38.

4) Bertha Stemen, born Dec. 15, 1880; married Mordica Wall Oct. 11, 1899; farmer; Rushmore, Putnam Co., Ohio.

No. 41. Fifth Generation. 36.

3) Henry Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, March 8, 1823; married Mrs. Kindig April 6, 1843, who was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Aug. 22, 1826, and died Aug. 6, 1857; Mennonites; Crossenville, Ohio.
Henry Stemen married his second wife, Martha Coffman, April 17, 1860. She died March 25, 1900, at Crossenville, Perry Co., Ohio.
8. Isaiah Stemen, b. March 18, 1866. No. 55. twins

No. 42. Sixth Generation. 41.

1) Catharine Stemen, born Oct. 25, 1846, in Fairfield county, Ohio; married Jacob Strohm Oct. 13, 1870; M. E.; Pickerington, Ohio.
2. Frank F. Strohm, b. March 12, 1879. No. 44.
No. 43. Seventh Generation. 42.

   1. Janetta Maria Strohm, b. Nov. 21, 1898.
   2. Garland A. Strohm, b. April 10, 1904.

No. 44. Seventh Generation. 42.

2) Frank F. Strohm, born March 12, 1879; married Effie May Epley Nov. 6, 1901.

No. 45. Sixth Generation. 41.

3) Nancy Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1848; married Henry Funk April 18, 1887; German Reformed; Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.
   1. David W. Funk, b. March 16, 1868. No. 46.
   2. Ella Funk, b. Jan. 23, 1870; m. E. L. McLaughlan July 4, 1890; died Aug. 9, 1890.
   7. Laura B. Funk, b. Sept. 16, 1879; m. E. A. Brattian July 27, 1902; M. E.

No. 46. Seventh Generation. 45.

1) David W. Funk, born March 16, 1868; married Carrie Flemmings May 9, 1901.

No. 47. Seventh Generation. 45.

3) Martha Funk, b. Dec. 9, 1871, m. John W. Huffine March 19, 1891.
   1. Mary B. Huffine, b. Nov. 5, 1891.

No. 48. Seventh Generation.

4) Jacob Funk, born Nov. 29, 1873, married Ida M. Brat-
tain Feb. 9, 1902; M. E.

No. 49. Seventh Generation. 45.

6) Nicholas Funk, born Sept. 30, 1877, married Pearle
Albright Jan. 26, 1904. M. E.

No. 50. Sixth Generation. 41.

4) Nicholas Stemen, born Nov. 28, 1851, in Fairfield
county, Ohio, and died Sept. 9, 1897, married Hannah Dut-
ton April 29, 1875; who died Sept. 4, 1904; German Re-
formed; Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
1. Frank B. Stemen, b. May 1, 1877.
March 2, 1905.

No. 51. Sixth Generation. 41.

5) Hannah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug.
9, 1854, and died Nov. 2, 1888, married John W. England
June 1, 1876, Columbus, Ohio.
1. Martha England, b. May 4, 1877; M. E.; m. Wm. W.
Ford March 6, 1901; Columbus, Ohio.
1, 1905; Pickerington, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

No. 52. Seventh Generation. 51.

2) Sarah England, born Jan. 12, 1879, married Harley
Lawyer Nov. 12, 1899. Columbus, Ohio.

No. 53. Sixth Generation. 41.

6) Rachael Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May
12, 1857, married James M. Stoltz March 18, 1880. Crosssville, Ohio.

1. Sarah M. Stoltz, b. Jan. 12, 1881, m. Dan Hufford Nov. 17, 1898; U. B.

No. 54. Sixth Generation. 41.

7) Gideon Stemen, born in Fairfield, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1861, married Barbara Lott March 25, 1890, who died July 30, 1894; United Brethren.
   One infant, died at birth July 30, 1894.

No. 55. Sixth Generation. 41.

   1. Oren Stemen, b. —.
   Isaiah Stemen, married Liece Simms May 16, 1895, who died July, 1898.
   2. Earl Stemen born — and died March 18, 1900.

No. 56. Sixth Generation. 41.

   1. Gustavus Stemen, b. June 1, 1887.
   2. Glen Stemen, b. Nov. 30, 1889.

No. 57. Sixth Generation. 41.


No. 58. Fifth Generation. 36.

4) Nicholas Stemen born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1829, died Feb. 17, 1906. Lydia Brenneman, born Dec. 29, 1826, married Feb. 24, 1853 and died Jan. 2, 1908. Mr. Stemen had the many noble characteristics of his father.
Nicholas (see No. 36). He was an excellent farmer and financier. They were worthy Mennonites. Pickerington, Ohio.

3. Lewis Stemen, b. March 21, 1862.

No. 59. Fifth Generation. 36.

5) Leah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 29, 1831, d. Aug. 27, 1907. David Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1826, came to Ohio in early life, died in 1893. They were married April 5, 1849, Mennonites. Farmer. Related in three ways.
Delphos, Ohio.

1. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 14, 1850. No. 60.
2. Catharine Brenneman, b. July 2, 1852, said to be single.

No. 60. Sixth Generation. 59.


No. 61. Seventh Generation. 60.


No. 62. Seventh Generation. 60.


No. 63. Seventh Generation. 60.


No. 64. Sixth Generation. 59.

   1. Infant daughter, b. June 12, 1879.

Note.—The Beerys have largely inter-married with the Berrys, many years ago, and still continue, as also did the Stemens, Brennemans, Mericles, and many other names found in this history. However, I find only a few as near as first cousins.—J. H. W.

No. 65. Sixth Generation. 59.

4) Samuel S. Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, July 5, 1859, married Elisabeth Stemen Feb. 8, 1883. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio.
   1. Ira H. Brenneman, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

No. 66. Fifth Generation. 36.

   Mr. Stemen is a successful farmer and stock raiser. Galloway stock is his preference. His mother was a Beery and the Beerys of long ago were fleshy people. Mr. Stemen weighs 325 pounds. We have a cousin in the Abe Beery History No. 890 whose weight is 387 pounds.—J. H. W.
   1. George Stemen, b. April 8, 1857, single, Pickerington, Ohio.
   2. Leah Stemen, b. April 8, 1859. No. 67.

No. 67. Sixth Generation. 66.

2) Leah Stemen, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 8, 1859, married Wm. E. Stemen April 8, 1892. M. E. Farmer and carpenter, Van Wert, Ohio. All Stemens are related.
   1. Lucy Frances Stemen, b. July 13, 1893.
   5. Ines Pearl Stemen, b. March 7, 1900, d. March 17, 1900.

No. 68. Sixth Generation. 66.


No. 69. Sixth Generation. 66.

   1. Lester Mahlon Stemen, b. July 6, 1891.

No. 70. Sixth Generation. 66.

   1. Roy Stemen, b. June 19, 1892.

No. 71. Sixth Generation. 66.

No. 72. Sixth Generation. 66.

   1. Benoni Wingier, b. Nov. 21, 1900.

No. 73. Fifth Generation. 36.

7) David Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 24, 1835, married Susan Belt, March 12, 1867. She was born as above Oct. 14, 1843. Mr. Stemen was for many years a successful teacher prior to his marriage and afterwards. In consequence of poor health in early life he is showing the marks of age more than his older brothers. Pickerington, Ohio.
   1. Elisabeth Stemen, b. May 17, 1868.
   2. Kate Stemen, b. Feb. 8, 1870.
   3. Infant Stemen, b. ——, d. at birth.

No. 74. Fifth Generation. 36.

8) Catharine Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 3, 1838, married Noah Brenneman Nov. 28, 1857. He was born as above in 1831 and is a minister in the Mennonite church. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

No. 75. Sixth Generation. 36.

(Reported Late.)

2) George Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1826. Lydia Burkholder, born in Knox county, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1826, married Feb. 26, 1846. They were Mennonites. The husband died Feb. 26, 1907. The wife died Aug. 6, 1902. Farmer, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.
   1. Elisabeth Stemen, b. May 20, 1847. No. 76.
8. Maggie Stemen, b. March 5, 1868. No. 84.

No. 76. Seventh Generation. 75.


No. 77. Seventh Generation. 75.


No. 78. Seventh Generation. 75.

3) Henry B. Stemen, born in Ohio, Dec. 1, 1851, married Lydia Huddle, of Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1875, from whence they moved to Van Wert county, Ohio, in 1882. M. E. Farmer and live stock raiser, Van Wert, Ohio, Route 10. (See No. 1439.) This couple is related and comes in both ways.

1. Leefie M. Stemen, b. Sept. 27, 1876. No. 79.
5. Ella Stemen, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

No. 79. Eighth Generation. 78.

1) Leefie M. Stemen, born in Ohio Sept. 27, 1876, married Ira Cashel Nov. 11, 1900. Have a son and daughter not reported. (See No. 1440.)

No. 80. Eighth Generation. 78.

2) Estelle B. Stemen, born in Ohio, Sept. 28, 1879, married Ervin Swander Dec. 18, 1902. One son not reported. (See No. 1441.)
No. 81. Seventh Generation. 75.

   2. Carter Stemen, b. May 24, 1885.

No. 82. Seventh Generation. 75.


No. 83. Seventh Generation. 75.

   1. Robert Schockenesse, b. 1884.
   2. Rose Etta Schockenesse, b. 1887.
   3. Alvin Schockenesse, b. 1889.
   4. John Schockenesse, b. 1891.
   5. Matilda Schockenesse, b. 1894.

No. 84. Seventh Generation. 75.

8) Maggie Stemen, born in Ohio, March 5, 1868, married Ebson Stewart Sept. 10, 1891. Farmer, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

No. 85. Fourth Generation. 6.

3) Elisabeth Stemen, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, June 10, 1800. Henry Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1791. Married (no date). The wife died a few years later. Mr. Brenneman then married Barbara Beery Aug. 8, 1815 (see Abe Beery History, No. 597), by whom he had eight children. His second wife died March 28, 1838, after which he married the third wife, perhaps about 1850. He died near Bremen,

The author, when a young man from Virginia, spent the winter in 1856 and 1857, at school near Bremen, Ohio, and had his home with Mr. Brenneman. He cannot refrain from sounding praise in behalf of Mr. Brenneman's social kindness and Christian spirit. Although dead, yet he liveth.—Joseph H. Wenger.

In the short married life of Elisabeth Stemen and Henry Brenneman there was one daughter, Magdaline Brenneman, born ———, who married George Blosser on Feb. 16, 1837. No address. The following are their children:

1. Elisabeth Blosser, b. Dec. 21, 1837.
4. David Blosser, b. April 19, 1843.
5. George Blosser, b. June 22, 1845.
6. Rebecca Blosser, b. Nov. 4, 1847.
10. Martin Blosser, b. Dec. 6, 1855.

(No further reports.)

No. 86. Fourth Generation. 6.

5) Mary Stemen, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 26, 1806. George Hunsaker, born as above, May 12, 1809, married June 16, 1831. Soon after marriage they moved to Perry county (adjoining county). In 1852 to near Delphos, Allen Co., Ohio. Mr. Hunsaker, in his young days, taught school, was for many years a justice of the peace, held other important positions, also a minister in the Missionary Baptist church. He died Jan. 9, 1877. Farmer. Missionary Baptist.

1. Samuel Hunsaker, b. May 20, 1832. No. 87.
2. Elisabeth Hunsaker, b. May 9, 1834. No. 88.
3. Lydia Hunsaker, b. Sept. 9, 1835. No. 89.
5. Mary Hunsaker, b. May 1, 1841. No. 91.

No. 87. Fifth Generation. 86.
1) Samuel Hunsaker, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 20, 1832, married P. N. Huysman, of Putnam county, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1866. Live in Allen county, Ohio. They have a large family, not reported.

No. 88. Fifth Generation. 86.
2) Elisabeth Hunsaker, born in Ohio, May 9, 1834, married Samuel C. Howell in 1858 and a few years later moved to Wayne county, Iowa. Wife died in April, 1881. Had six children—not reported.

No. 89. Fifth Generation. 86.
3) Lydia Hunsaker, born in Ohio, Sept. 9, 1835, married Penrose Herring in 1855. Live in Allen county, Ohio. Thirteen children not reported.

No. 90. Fifth Generation. 86.
4) Anna Hunsaker, born in Ohio, Sept. 30, 1837, married Martin Brenneman in 1856, near Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. Have a large family not reported.

No. 91. Fifth Generation. 86.
5) Mary Hunsaker, born in Ohio, May 1, 1841, married James Carman Jan. 1, 1860. Mr. Carman died in 1863. Son and daughter born.
   The widow, in 1875, married A. M. Hunt, who died in 1876. She is the mother of six children and thirty-six grandchildren. She has had her home with her daughter, Mary. Hunt, in Sugar Creek township, near Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.

No. 92. Fourth Generation. 6.
6) Henry S. Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 12, 1808, married Rachael Beery, Jan. 12, 1832. She was a daughter of George Beery, a cousin to this large Stemen family (see Abe Beery History, No. 602). A few years after marriage they moved to Perry county, Ohio. In 1838, to Hocking county. In 1851, to Franklin county, Ohio, and in 1855, to Allen county, Ohio. Rachael died at Delphos, Ohio, May 19, 1881. Mennonites from early life.

No. 93. Fifth Generation. 92.

1) Anthony M. Stemen, in Ohio, Jan. 14, 1833, died March 10, 1874, married Ann Baker in 1854 who died in 1872. Mr. Stemen entered the ministry in the United Brethren church in 1859 and continued to the time of his death. He was a successful and able minister.
   2. Elisabeth Stemen, b. ———, m. John Baker.
   3. George B. Stemen, b. ———, m. Mary Andrews, Mem. Medical College, 300 W. Main St., Fort Wayne, Ind. Presbyterians.
   5. Franklin Stemen, b. ———, Van Wert county, Ohio.
   7. Rachael Stemen, b. ———, Delphos, Ohio.

No. 94. Fifth Generation. 92.

   4. Elisabeth Baker, b. March 20, 1862, m. ———.
   5. Mary Baker, b. ——— (no dates reported).
3) Christian B. Stemen, M. D., born Dec. 3, 1836. Married Lydia Enslen, Nov. 7, 1858, in Allen county, Ohio. Dr. Stemen is quite a factor in professional circles—teacher, minister (M. E.), physician and surgeon. He has traveled extensively in foreign countries, whence his ancestors, Joseph and Christian Stehman (German) came, in 1717. 715 Broadway, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Later, Kansas City, Kans.

Remarks: The father and his family of seven children are an exceptional instance of educated, graduated and professional medical men and women.—J. H. W.


No. 96. Sixth Generation. 95.
1) Katharine Stemen, born Feb. 9, 1862, married Dr. P. D. Hughes, both graduates and practicing medicine. M. E. church. 334 N. 7th St., Kansas City, Kans.

No. 97. Sixth Generation. 95.
2) George C. Stemen, M. D., born Jan. 29, 1865, married Rhuea Nickey. M. E. He is a graduate in medicine and surgery and is practicing at Fort Wayne, Ind.

No. 98. Sixth Generation. 95.
3) Charles M. Stemen, M. D., born Sept. 11, 1866. M. E. Also a graduate in medicine and surgery and is practicing at 8 N. James St., Kansas City, Kans.

No. 99. Sixth Generation. 95.
4) Margaret E. Stemen, born Aug. 31, 1868, is a graduate of elocution, stenography and typewriting. M. E. Ft. Wayne, Ind.

No. 100. Sixth Generation. 95.
5) Wm. E. Stemen, M. D., born June 15, 1870, married Bertha Sullivan, of Bristol, Ind., died in 1894. M. E. He is a graduate of medicine and surgery; was surgeon in
the army during the war with Spain. Address, 548 Minnesota Ave., Kansas City, Kans.

No. 101. Sixth Generation. 95.
6) Harriett F. Stemen, M. D., born Feb. 19, 1873. Methodist. She is a literary graduate and also a graduate in medicine and is practicing in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

No. 102. Sixth Generation. 95.

No. 103. Fifth Generation. 92.
   1. Rachael Kesler, b. , m. Taylor.
   4. Mary Kesler, b. . At home with mother.
   5. Son Kesler, b. , d. in infancy.

No. 104. Fifth Generation. 92.
5) Daniel F. Stemen, born April 22, 1841. He enlisted in the civil war and died single at Corinth, Miss., Feb. 15, 1863.

No. 105. Fifth Generation. 92.
8) Henry G. Stemen, M. D., born Sept. 9, 1850, married Elisabeth Welsh, May 1, 1873. Minister in the United Brethren church in the Auglaize conference district, Ohio. In 1876 they moved to Ft. Wayne, Ind. In 1878 he graduated from that place and since that time has practiced medicine at Delphos, Ohio.

No. 106. Fourth Generation. 6.
7) Magdalana Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 14, 1810, married Henry Sherrick. Had one child, but Magdalana and the child are both dead.

*Susannah, married Simón Holmes Feb. 22, 1870. They have five children. Shanesville, Mercer Co., Ohio.
8) Susannah Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1812, married Christian Miller in 1835, who died September, 1864. Susannah was a noble woman and bore her many troubles without a murmur.

1. Henry Miller, b. March 20, 1836, m. Catharine Stemen Aug. 27, 1865. Have a number of children not reported. They bought and live on the Old Peter Stemen farm, about two miles west of Elida, Allen Co., Ohio. He had been a musician in the army.

2. Abraham Miller, b. (no date), in Hocking county, Ohio, m. Margaret Mericle, and have a large family not reported.

3. George Miller, b. (no date). Musician in the civil war.

4. Christian Miller, b. (no date), m. Emalene Stemen, a number of children not reported. Drum major in the army.

5. Mary Miller, b. (no date), m. Joseph Girard, have family.

6. Margaret Miller, b. (no date), m. Brandle Bird. Family.

7. Lydia Miller, b. (no date), m. Leroy Luitz. Family.

No. 108. Fourth Generation. 6.

9) Barbara Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 14, 1814, married Samuel Sherrick in 1833 and later moved to the then wilderness of Allen county, Ohio, where they endured great privations in pioneer life, although plenty of wild game, but scarcely anything else except heavy timber everywhere; later in life they lived with everything in abundance.

1. Henry Sherrick, b. in 1834, m. Margaret Stuckey. They have quite a family not reported. United Brethren.

2. Mary Sherrick, b. (no date), m. E. Stuckey who, with his two children, died. Mary m. James Parker in 1866 and have a large family not reported.


5. Lydia Sherrick, m. L. H. Myers. Family.
6. Mahala Sherrick.
7. Nicholas Sherrick.


10) Margaret Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 9, 1818, married Henry Sherrick. This is undoubtedly the Henry Sherrick who had married Margaret's sister, Magdalena (See No. 106). In 1841 they moved to Allen county, Ohio, and began in the wilderness. They were the only survivors of the eighteen original members of the Mennonite church which was organized in 1841, but today there are many hundred members.

1. Elisabeth Sherrick, b. in Allen county, Ohio, in 1842, m. Samuel Kelchner, Putnam county, Ohio. Large family not reported.
2. Mary Sherrick, b. in Allen county, Ohio, March 17, 1844, m. Daniel Mullenhour, Allen county, Ohio. Large family.
3. J. W. Sherrick, b. June 3, 1847, m. Elisabeth Cary May 1, 1873. Family not reported. In 1872 J. W. graduated from Cincinnati Medical College and moved to Kalida, Ohio, later to Van Wert, Ohio, where he abandoned his profession. Address, Van Wert, Ohio.

No. 110. Fourth Generation. 6.

11) Samuel Stemen, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1821, married Magdalena Hilliard, Oct. 3, 1841. Samuel is quite a factor in business circles, has held many positions of trust, and is greatly interested in family history, also a lover of good horses.

1. Isaac B. Stemen, b. (no date). No. 111.
3. Henry Stemen, m. Elisabeth A. Stemen in 1809. Family.
5. Samuel H. Stemen, m. Sarah J. Hall, April 1875. Family.
7. Catharine Stemen.
8. Jesse Stemen.

No. 111. Fifth Generation. 110.

1) Isaac B. Stemen, born (no date). Lydia Brenneman born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 21, 1841, married Nov. 7, 1867. Mennonites. Farmer, near Elida. Address, Lima, Ohio, Rural Route.
   2. Samuel E. Stemen, b. April 7, 1870. No. 112.

No. 112. Sixth Generation. 111.


Mr. Stemen was drowned May 26, 1906, while endeavoring to rescue his son while in deep water.
   3. Alma V. Stemen, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
   5. Elsie M. Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1901.
No. 113. Sixth Generation. 111.

   1. Edith A. Ross, b. April 3, 1895.

No. 114. Sixth Generation. 111.

   1. Lelia P. Diller, h. Dec. 8, 1894.

No. 115. Sixth Generation. 111.

   1. Infant Stemen, b. March 30, 1903; d. same day.
   2. Lawrence Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1904.

No. 116. Sixth Generation. 111.

6) Simeon B. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1877; married Mary Brenneman, Oct. 21, 1899. Mennonites, La Junta, Colorado. Related (see Abe Beery History, No. 732).
   1. Una Irene Stemen, b. May 16, 1901.

No. 117. Sixth Generation. 111.

Remarks: This closes the descendants of Mary Beery and Rev. Henry Stemen, No. 6, reaching from No. 29 to No. 117.

No. 118. Fifth Generation. 24.

1) Jacob C. Stalter, born near Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1834; married Saloma Pennington, May 10, 1857, known as a runaway marriage. Mr. Stalter has been engaged in various occupations, merchandising, farming, studied medicine and law. He was a fluent speaker and debater. He died at Sycamore, Wyandot county, Ohio, Aug. 31 1877; buried in the Mexico, Ohio, cemetery. The widow still living at Sycamore in 1909.

No. 119. Sixth Generation. 118.

1) Alvada Viola Stalter, born Aug. 19, 1858; married Geo. W. Teal, Nov. 27, 1877. She was a woman of rare domestic life and a kind mother. Mr. Teal was an engineer and died Dec. 31, 1905; buried at Pleasant Run cemetery, Sycamore, Ohio. The widow resides at Sycamore, Ohio.
1. Harvey D. J. Teal, b. Aug. 26, 1878. No. 120.
2. Frank A. Teal, b. Aug. 11, 1881. Teacher at home with mother.
3. Fred L. Teal, b. May 26, 1883. No. 121.
5. Greta F. Teal, b. April 18, 1894.
6. Beatrice O. Teal, b. Sept. 13, 1900. These two are bright girls and are at home with mother.

No. 120. Seventh Generation. 119.

1) Harvey D. J. Teal, born Aug. 26, 1878; married Jessie Case at Sycamore, Ohio, Nov. 1903. Harvey is a graduate and accomplished teacher. No children. Montpelier, Ohio. The author has been in your city.—J. H. W.
No. 121. Seventh Generation. 119.
3) Fred L. Teal, born May 26, 1883; married Lodema Bernisserfer (not distinct) of McCutchenville, Ohio, Nov. 1907. Fred has had many good positions as teacher in high schools and at present is superintendent of schools at Ridgeway, Mich. No children.

Note.
Some mistakes may occur in the Stalter descendants, and while our informant is a noted business man, yet it is difficult to read his careless writing.—Joseph H. Wenger.

No. 122. Sixth Generation. 118.
2) James H. Stalter, born Sept. 20, 1863; married Edith Dunlap at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1896. Mr. Stalter followed the example of his father by a runaway wedding, rather than not securing his would-be bride, who is said to be a bright, intelligent, comely and industrious lady. Mr. Stalter is of a stalwart build, full of life and ready wit, and is a veterinary surgeon and horseman of no small note. No address. No children reported.

No. 123. Sixth Generation. 118.
3) Rosa Ellen Stalter, born Feb. 22, 1865; married John Barger, Jan. 1881. After living an exemplary life, she died July 3, 1898, and is buried in the cemetery at Sycamore, Ohio, at which place they had resided.
2. Ernest Barger, b. Sept. 17, 1885.
3. Everett H. Barger, b. Dec. 22, 1890. Both are good men and doing business at Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 124. Sixth Generation. 118.
5) David Levi Stalter, born July 9, 1868; married Alta Lee Hartman at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, April 6, 1901. Mr. Stalter followed teaching, later dealt in horses, and finally became a traveling salesman. Sycamore, Ohio.
No. 125. Sixth Generation. 118.

6) Franklin Jacob Stalter, born Sept. 18, 1870; married Bertha Ellen Grelle (report not distinct), on July 19, 1899, who is said to be a noble woman. Mr. Stalter secured an education, taught school, later studied law. Moved to Upper Sandusky, Ohio, where he is a prominent attorney.

No. 126. Sixth Generation. 118.

7) Allen Peter Stalter, born Sept. 13, 1872; married Elizabeth Oberlander, Oct. 9, 1894. Mr. Stalter's natural trend was mental activity and securing an education he became a successful teacher at Montpelier, Ohio. Later he practiced law and was successful as an orator.
   1. Stanley Sinclair Stalter, b. 1897.
   2. Evaline Erma Stalter, b. 1906.


2) Mary Jane Stalter, born at Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 23, 1836; married her cousin, Henry Beery, in 1865. Died at Placer, Colo., March 8, 1889. Occupation, farmer. Melmore, Ohio. Later moved to Placer, Colorado, where both died. The above were cousins. (See No. 663.)
   1. Victoria and Silora Beery, twins; d. in infancy, no date.
   2. Corwin Beery, Placer, Colo.
   Points of above family are unknown.

No. 128. Fifth Generation. 24.

3) Leah E. Stalter, born near Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, May 8, 1841; married John R. Westover, Jan. 1, 1862. After the death of her mother, Leah in her youth took charge of her father's family. Mr. Westover began business as a farmer until drafted into service in Civil War, after which he engaged in milling, later moved to
Gratiot Co., Mich., and finally to Tiffin, Ohio, where he died Sept. 20, 1900.

5. Mary Blanche Westover, b. at St. Louis, Mich., May 10, 1878. No. 130.

No. 129. Sixth Generation. 128.

4) Hannah J. Westover, born July 15, 1875; married Benjamin Hickey, of South Bend, Ind., Sept. 7, 1903 and soon after moved to Tiffin, Ohio. Mr. Hickey is a mechanic and served in the Spanish American War, Tiffin, Ohio.

1. John Hickey, b. at Tiffin, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1905.

The author is 70 years to the day older than John.

No. 130. Sixth Generation. 128.

5) Mary Blanche Westover, born at St. Louis, Mich., May 10, 1878; married James C. Cranger of Kane, Pa., May 2, 1898, and moved to Philadelphia, Pa., and later to Tiffin, Ohio. He is a paper hanger and conducts a wallpaper store. Had one child which died at Philadelphia at the age of four years.

No. 131. Fifth Generation. 24.

4) James Henry Stalter, born near Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, May 24, 1843; married Sarah E. Brady, June 4, 1870. Mr. Stalter pursued farming, stock buying and lumbering until consumption carried him away in Nov. 1884. The widow survives him at Alma, Mich.


65

No. 132. Fifth Generation. 24.

5) David Jones Stalter, born in Seneca Co., Ohio, Aug. 14, 1845; married Lucy M. Westover at Nevada, Ohio, July 2, 1874. She died in Feb. 1883, and in a few weeks was followed by his only son. Mr. Stalter's life has been a romance, as most of self-made people experience. He at the age of 14 was left an orphan, without much education was compelled to work on the farm and later as a section hand on P. Ft. W. & C. Railroad. Next, brickmaking in Michigan as in the lumber camps. In 1874 he became a stockholder, also held a position in a Toledo newspaper. Later he became proprietor and owner of different newspaper establishments at different periods and finally settled down and founded the Tiffin, Ohio News in 1880, his present address. He is a Democrat and has served in the Seneca Co., Ohio Legislature.
   2. David K. Stalter, b. ———, d. 1883.

No. 133. Fifth Generation. 24.

6) Nancy Laura Stalter, born Oct. 7, 1847; married R. A. Seitz, Sept. 12, 1871. Nancy L. was left an orphan at the age of 12 and among strangers; yet she was patient and industrious and the result was the making of a noble woman. Address, Tiffin, Ohio. No children. (Cousins. See No. 657.)


7) Elizabeth T. Stalter, born Oct. 6, 1849; married Samuel Born (no other name reported). (No date.) Now dead. Elizabeth, like her brothers and sisters, was also left an orphan at an early age. Address, Piqua, Ohio.
   1. David Franklin Born, b. about 1879, and is an accomplished singer. Address, Fremont, Ohio.

End of the David Stalter descendents. From the badly written information, mistakes in names may occur.—J. H. W.
No. 135. Fourth Generation. 16.

4) Joseph L. Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1821. Anna Friesner, born in Ohio, July 5, 1825; died June 25, 1860. Married (no date). He was a successful farmer at Bremen, Ohio. In 1846 they moved to Decatur, Adams Co., Ind. In 1862 they moved to Shambaugh, Page Co., Iowa. Members of the Brethren in Christ. After moving to Iowa they identified themselves with the Mennonites in Christ.

1. Wm. F. Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1843. No. 136.
2. Benj. F. Beery, b. in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 6, 1845. No. 141.
5. Mary E. Beery, b. in Adams Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1850. No. 156.
10. Jonas Beery, b. May 27, 1860, d. in infancy.


No. 136. Fifth Generation. 135.


1. Martha Lovina Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 1, 1869. No. 137.
2. Effie Savilla Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, May 23, 1871. No. 138.
3. Johanna Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 4, 1874. No. 139.
5. Sarah Isabelle Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 20, 1879. No. 140.

No. 137. Sixth Generation. 136.


1. Clarence Lee Hicks, b. in Frontier Co., Nebr., Oct. 8, 1890.
2. Frank Leslie Hicks, b. in Frontier Co., Nebr., Oct. 20, 1892.
5. George William Hicks, b. Lincoln Co., Nebr., Sept. 28, 1898.
6. Stanley Bliss Hicks, b. in Lincoln Co., Nebr., Oct. 9, 1900.
7. Mabel Adelia Hicks, b. in Lincoln Co., Nebr., April 2, 1904.
No. 138. Sixth Generation. 136.


No. 139. Sixth Generation. 136.


No. 140. Sixth Generation. 136.

No. 141. Fifth Generation. 135.


1. Loretta M. Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 7, 1867. No. 142.

2. Mary Elizabeth Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, May 19, 1868, d. Aug. 13, 1871.

3. Sarah Lucinda Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, April 12, 1870, d. in infancy.


5. Clara M. Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 8, 1875. No. 145.

6. Anna Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 6, 1877. No. 146.

7. Fannie Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 6, 1877 twins d. Dec. 6, 1877.


No. 142. Sixth Generation. 141.


No. 143. Seventh Generation. 142.


No. 144. Sixth Generation. 141.

1. Loila Pearl Brown, b. Page Co., Iowa, Sept. 19, 1891.
2. Clinton Marion Brown, b. in Nebr., Dec. 17, 1894.

No. 145. Sixth Generation. 141.

1. Ella B. Richards, b. in Nebraska, Aug. 28, 1891.
2. Norvil B. Richards, b. in Nebraska, Oct. 31, 1898.

No. 146. Sixth Generation. 141.


No. 147. Sixth Generation. 141.

3. Lloyd Beery, b. near Earl, Nebr., May 11, 1907.

No. 148. Fifth Generation. 135.

Married in Page Co., Iowa, May 24, 1866. Mr. Beery farmed for a number of years. In 1881 he went into the mercantile business at Shambaugh, Iowa. In 1900 he lost his store by fire. In Oct. 1903 they moved to Idaho where he died May 16, 1905. His wife died May 18, 1907.

1. Lorenzo F. Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 27, 1867. No. 149.

2. Joseph Ora Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 27, 1868. d. March 10, 1869.

3. David Marshal Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1870. No. 150.


5. Earl Logan Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 20, 1873, d. Aug. 16, 1875.

6. Anna Matilda Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 6, 1876. No. 151.

7. Mary Elizabeth Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 7, 1878.


No. 149. Sixth Generation. 148.


1. Stephen Glenn Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 22, 1890.

2. Percy Alonzo Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 19, 1894.

3. Jennings Bryan Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 19, 1897.

4. Solomon Forest Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 24, 1901.

No. 150. Sixth Generation. 148.

1. Ralph Marshal Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 26, 1898.
2. Grace Sevesta Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 11, 1900, d. Oct. 22, 1900.
3. Beulah May Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 4, 1901.

No. 151. Sixth Generation. 148.
6) Anna Matilda Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, July 6, 1876. Marfan R. Fuller, born in Taylor Co., Iowa, Aug. 13, 1872; married March 4, 1896. In 1903 they moved from Shambaugh, Iowa to Boise City, Idaho, and 4 years later to Twin Falls, Idaho, their present address. Mr. Fuller is an apiarist and Methodist.
1. Frances M. Fuller, b. Page Co., Iowa, April 20, 1897.
2. Estella Forest Fuller, b. Boise, Idaho, June 15, 1902.

No. 152. Sixth Generation. 148.
1. Esta Alverda Redman, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 22, 1898, d. May 12, 1899.
2. Emma Katharine Redman, b. Twin Falls, Idaho, April 28, 1908.


1. Leroy Hoffman, b. Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 5, 1890, d. March 4, 1891.

2. Ray Henry Hoffman, b. Page Co., Iowa, July 5, 1892.


5. Ina Maria Hoffman, b. in Ringgold Co., Iowa, Sept. 26, 1904.

No. 155. Sixth Generation. 153.


No. 156. Fifth Generation. 135.


1. Nellie V. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 8, 1874.

2. Anna E. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, May 26, 1880.


Twins, d. Aug. 1886.

No. 157. Sixth Generation. 156.

No. 158. Sixth Generation. 156.
2) Anna E. Hamm, born in Page Co., Iowa, May 26, 1880. John H. Stimson, born in Martin Co., Minn., May 19, 1874; married Dec. 25, 1901. Anna E. spent two years at college, after which she taught several terms. Mr. Stimson was principal of the college at Kidder, Mo., at the time that Anna E. was a student at which time "Cupid" did its work. Many such romances occur. Read a romance under No. 7 this history.—J. H. W. Methodist church. Farmer. Clarinda, Iowa.
   1. Herold J. Stimson, b. at Clarinda, Iowa, July 1, 1903.

No. 159. Sixth Generation. 156.
   1. Louisa Pauline Perry, b. in Page Co., Iowa, June 22, 1907.
   2. Raymond Clair Perry, b. in Page Co., Iowa, April 1, 1909.

No. 160. Fifth Generation. 135.
   1. Loren Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 30, 1874. No. 161.
2. May Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 11, 1878. No. 162.


No. 161. Sixth Generation. 160.


No. 162. Sixth Generation. 160.


1. Lucilla Bunting, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 27, 1899, d. 1899.

2. Roy Trueman Bunting, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 15, 1908.

No. 163. Sixth Generation. 160.


No. 164. Fifth Generation. 135.


No. 165. Fifth Generation. 135.

8) Sarah F. Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., Feb. 2, 1858. Wade H. Thomas, born Jan. 12, 1851; married in

1. Charles E. Thomas, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 1, 1876, d. Sept. 5, 1885.
7. Solomon A. Thomas, b. near Grant City, Mo., Oct. 17, 1893 and is a school boy at Taylor, North Dakota.

No. 166. Sixth Generation. 165.


2. Edward A. Thomas, b. at Driscoll, N. Dak., March 18, 1902.
3. Helen Katie Thomas, b. at Driscoll, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1904.

No. 167. Sixth Generation. 165.

3) Earl Logan Thomas, born in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 28, 1879; married in North Dakota, 1908.

No. 168. Sixth Generation. 165.


1. James Lloyd Beery, b. in Nebr., June 26, 1891.
2. John Wesley Beery, b. in Nebr., Sept. 20, 1893.
3. Ellen Forest Beery, b. in Nebr., Sept. 9, 1897.


1. Irvin L. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 6, 1885, d. Sept. 22, 1906.
2. Harvey L. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 6, 1887. Farmer.
3. Alva Wescot Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, April 5, 1890, d. March 8, 1892.
4. Edna Forest Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 5, 1892.
5. Archie C. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 1, 1896, d. Feb. 11, 1897.


5. Elsie Logan Beery, b. Feb. 15, 1901.
6. Ina Mary Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

No. 172. Fifth Generation. 135.

   1. Orvill Beery, b. in Kans., May 26, 1896.
   2. Ethel Beery, b. in Kans., Sept. 15, 1898.

John B. Beery's first wife died Nov. 9, 1901, and on the 20th of Oct. 1904 he married Miss Mae Thompson a native of Tenn. and who was born March 27, 1882. Shambaugh, Iowa.

   4. Onieta Beery, b. as above, Sept. 27, 1905.
   5. Creola Beery, b. as above, Jan. 3, 1907.

No. 173. Fifth Generation. 135.

   1. Alva Newton Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 13, 1903.
   2. Lloyd Erle Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 17, 1905.

No. 174. Fourth Generation. 16. (See No. 1140.)


*The author is at a loss to harmonize the two denominations, viz., Brethren in Christ and the Church of God. A portion of each denomination refuses to be called the other. I have interlined many of them so as to suit the parties.—Joseph H. Wenger.
   Miller. Methodist.

No. 175. Fourth Generation. 16.

   5. Lydia Kunkel, b. June 18, 1850. No. 179½.
   6. John W. Kunkel, b. Jan. 11, 1852, not reported, d.
   7. Samuel Kunkel, b. March 30, 1853, not reported.
   8. Wm. H. Kunkel, b. Oct. 13, 1856, not reported.
   9. Eli S. Kunkel, b. May 21, 1858, not reported, d.
   10. Jacob P. Kunkel, b. April 18, 1860, not reported, d.
   11. Joseph L. Kunkel, b. March 10, 1862, not reported.
   12. Anna Kunkel, b. Feb. 28, 1864, not reported.
   13. Solomon Kunkel, b. Aug. 29, 1866, not reported.
   14. David Kunkel, b. June 8, 1868, not reported.

No. 176. Fifth Generation. 175.

1) Christian B. Kunkel, born July 24, 1844, died (no date); married Eliana Simmerman Sept. 29, 1864. Members of the Brethren in Christ, of which he was a minister.
   No report.
No. 177. Fifth Generation. 175.

2) Simeon J. Kunkel, born July 29, 1846; died (no date); married Martha Ann Lasley Oct. 7, 1866. Brethren in Christ.
   No report.

No. 178. Fifth Generation. 175.

3) Jeremiah L. Kunkel, born June 8, 1847; married Elizabeth Mulkins Sept. 10, 1868. Brethren in Christ.
   No report.

No. 179. Fifth Generation. 175.

   Not reported.

No. 179½. Fifth Generation. 175.

5) Lydia Kunkle, born June 18, 1850, m. Mr. Elder, 1884 South Clarkson St., Denver, Colo. Some of these Kunkles failed to give points.

No. 180. Fourth Generation. 16.

8) Sallie Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 6, 1829 (yet living, 1909). Jesse Geil, born March 4, 1822; married Feb. 2, 1849, and the same year moved to Rockford, Mercer Co., Ohio, her present address. Mr. Geil was a son of Christian, whose father was Rev. Jacob Geil who married Elizabeth Beery. (See No. 4½, this history.)


No. 182. Fifth Generation. 180.

2. Luella Fasnacht, b. July 20, 1876.
8. Pearle A. Fasnacht, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
10. Luella B. Fasnacht, b. Feb. 6, 1892.

No. 183. Sixth Generation. 182.

1) Minerva A. Fasnacht, born Feb. 18, 1875; married John Jones May 20, 1894.

No. 184. Sixth Generation. 182.

4) Jennie May Fasnacht, born Feb. 5, 1880; married Alvin Paco Dec. 28, 1901.
2. Mary Alice Paco, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

No. 185. Fifth Generation. 180.

1. Floyd S. Miller, b. April 19, 1878, m. in 1900.
2. Sarah O. Miller, b. April 7, 1881.
3. Mary O. Miller, b. April 7, 1881. twins.
8. Charles L. Miller, b. May 17, 1890.

No. 186. Fourth Generation. 16.
10. Delmer Grim, b. May 20, 1875. No. 200. twins
11. Elmer Grim, b. May 20, 1875. No. 201. twins
Two daughters and one son died in infancy.

No. 187. Fifth Generation. 186.
1) Christopher Grim was born May 29, 1853. Lydia Brookhart, born June 11, 1856, married Oct. 20, 1873. Mr. Grim died April 10, 1886.
1. Almeda Grim, b. Aug. 12, 1875. No. 188.

No. 188. Sixth Generation. 187.

No. 189. Sixth Generation. 187.
1. Dorist Robins, b. 1899.
2. Boyd Robins, b. 1902.
3. Doner Robins, b. 1904.

No. 190. Sixth Generation. 187.


No. 191. Sixth Generation. 187.


No. 192. Fifth Generation. 186.

  12. Laura A. Brookhart, b. Dec. 6, 1895.
No. 193. Fifth Generation. 186.

No. 194. Fifth Generation. 186.
1. Emma Grim, b. in 1882, m. Harry Marqueth in 1898. Leota b. in 1900. Hattie b. in 1902.
2. Clyde Grim, b. 1884, m. Mary Gibbons in 1905. One child b. in 1905 (not named).
4. Wheeler Grim, b. in 1894.
5. Minnie Grim, b. in 1899.

No. 195. Fifth Generation. 186.
1. Osa Wolfe, b. in 1883, m. Emmet Staulter in 1902. Nadean b. in 1904 and Daniel Staulter in 1905.
2. Wade Wolf, b. in 1897.

No. 196. Fifth Generation. 186.
3. Opal Beaglher, b. in 1895, d. in 1895.

No. 197. Fifth Generation. 186.
7) John A. Grim, born July 28, 1864, married Phila Weaver in 1885.
1. Russel Grim, b. May 19, 1886, m. Maud Landen in 1906. One child, Arburtus, b. in 1907.

No. 198. Fifth Generation. 186.

8) Henry Grim, born March 13, 1869, married Eva Horn­ning in 1894.
  1. Dawn Grim b. in 1896.
  2. Emery Grim, b. in 1898.
  3. Clem Grim, b. in 1900.
  4. Clorin Grim, b. in 1902.
  5. Mabel Grim, b. in 1904.
  6. Arley Grim, b. in 1907.

No. 199. Fifth Generation. 186.

  2. Robert Grim, b. in 1898, d. in 1899.

No. 200. Fifth Generation. 186.

  2. Lela Grim, b. October, 1898, d. May, 1899.

No. 201. Fifth Generation. 186.

11) Elmer Grim, born May 20, 1875 (twin brother to No. 200), married Belle Younger November, 1896.
  1. Dewitt Grim, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
  2. Casper Grim, b. in 1899.
  3. Florence Grim, b. in 1901.
  4. Amy Grim, b. in 1905.

4) David Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 7, 1819, died April 28, 1891. Married Jemina Black Sept. 22, 1842. She died (no date). Farmer. Brethren in Christ. In 1854 they settled on a prairie farm near Norwalk, Warren Co., Iowa, under the blue sky and upon the fertile prairie soil which abounded in Indians and wild beasts. (The writer is also a pioneer in Iowa.—J. H. W.)

Mr. Beery began in this wild country with limited means and under many inconveniences, and yet he accumulated a large amount of property. They were members of the Church of Christ. Farmer, Norwalk, Iowa.

1. Emanuel M. Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1843. No. 203.
2. Mary Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1844. No. 204.
3. Barbara Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1846. No. 205.
5. George Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, June 17, 1850. No. 207.
7. Rebecca Beery, b. near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1854. No. 209.
8. John Beery, b. near Norwalk, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1856, d. young.
11. Clara Beery, b. near Norwalk, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1862, d. when young.
13. Rosa Beery, b. near Norwalk, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1867. No. 213:


1) Emanuel M. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug.
27, 1843, married Nannie M. Hester March 28, 1869. Mr. Beery is postmaster at Norwalk, Iowa. Methodist.


5) George Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 17, 1850, married (first wife) Jennie Forsyth, in Ohio, who died, but had one son, George, address, Norwalk, Iowa.
1. Herbert Marvin Beery, b. May 22, 1874, m. Millie Miller Jan. 10, 1895, and have
   1. Florence Beery, b. July 2, 1895.
5. Georgia M. Beery, b. June 3, 1885.
6. Cleo M. Beery, b. March 2, 1895.
   All members Methodist.


6) Sarah Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1852,
married C. L. Clary Jan. 2, 1876, died (no date). Methodist. Meat market, Dallas Center, Iowa.
   1. Jessie Clary, b. (no date), m. C. A. Grennell. Had two children.


7) Rebecca Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1854, married Rudolph A. Fraser Jan. 13, 1887.
   Farmer, Winfield, Kans.
   1. Carl Fraser, b. Nov. 27, 1887.
   2. Harry Fraser, b. Feb. 6, 1889. Telegraph operator.
   3. Lula Fraser, b. Oct. 15, 1894.


9) Jane Beery, born near Norwalk, Iowa, May 23, 1858,
married Earnest Clary in 1877. She died in 1878. Methodist. Norwalk, Iowa.


1) Henry Beery, born near Norwalk, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1860,
   2. No name, no date.


12) Ellen Beery, born near Norwalk, Iowa, May 16, 1864,

89
9. Mary A. Brown, b. May 9, 1905. All members of the Methodist.


13) Rosa Beery, born near Norwalk, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1867, married Frank B. Casady, March 18, 1887. She is Methodist. Farmer, Norwalk, Iowa.


   2. Lydia Good, b. March 8, 1843, d. at the age of 16.
   5. Barbara Good, b. Sept. 4, 1850, d. in Michigan, April 8, 1868.
   8. Elisabeth A. Good, b. May 15, 1858. No. 1334.

No. 215. Fifth Generation. 20.

2) Peter B. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 27, 1822, died in Page county, Iowa, August, 1908. Sarah Blosser, born (no date), married about 1844, died
in 1893. In 1856 they moved to Page county, Iowa, where they spent the remainder of their days.

1. Emanuel Beery, b. (no date), perhaps 1848 or 1849. No. 216.

No. 216. Sixth Generation. 215.


2. Earnest W. Beery, b. in Page county, Nov. 2, 1872. No. 218.
4. Lizzie Beery, b. (no date), d. at the age of 22. No. 220.

No. 217. Seventh Generation. 216.


1. Harold W. Beery, (no dates).
2. Hellin M. Beery, (no dates).

No. 218. Seventh Generation. 216.

No. 219. Seventh Generation. 216.


No. 220. Seventh Generation. 216.

4) Elisabeth Beery, born in Page county, Iowa (no date), married J. Wren Miller. She died at the age of 22, leaving the daughter Ulma, who lives in Clarinda, Iowa.

No. 221. Seventh Generation. 216.

5) Martha M. Beery, born in Page county, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1881, married Earl Stout. They live in Randolph, Iowa.
   1. Volita B. Stout.

No. 222. Sixth Generation. 215.


No. 223. Sixth Generation. 215.

3) Lydia Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, April 14, 1852, and died Nov. 6, 1891. A. A. Miller, born in Logan, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1850, married Aug. 10, 1871. Mr. Miller is a minister in the Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Clarinda, Iowa.
   1. Eva Miller, b. in Page county, Iowa, March 15, 1872.
   No. 224.
   2. Earl Miller, b. in Page county, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1875. Farmer.
   4. Sadie Miller, b. in Page county, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1881. Member of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ.
No. 224. Seventh Generation. 223.


No. 225. Sixth Generation. 215.

4) Hester Beery, born in Page county, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1856, married Abraham Horning, near Shambaugh, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1875.

1. Martin Isaac Horning, b. Page county, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1876.

No. 226. Seventh Generation. 225.

2) Hattie May Horning, born in Page county, Iowa, March 8, 1879, married Charles E. Straight, Sept. 11, 1901.

1. Marion Abraham Straight, b. at Beatrice, Nebr., Dec. 24, 1902.
No. 227. Seventh Generation. 225.

5) Effie Lydia Horning, b. in Page county, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1885, married Jesse Daugherty, Nov. 6, 1907.

No. 228. Sixth Generation. 215.


No. 229. Seventh Generation. 228.


1. Gertrude L. Beery, b. Page county, Iowa, April 14, 1894.
2. Grace V. Beery, b. Page county, Iowa, May 1, 1895.

No. 231. Sixth Generation. 215.

1. Floyd J. Davis, b. near Clarinda, Iowa, July 16, 1895.

No. 233. Fifth Generation. 20.
1. Amos Beery, b. April 5, 1850. No. 234.
3. Amanda Beery, b. May 9, 1853. No. 235.

No. 234. Sixth Generation. 233.
1) Amos Beery, born April 5, 1850, married Laura Woods, and owns a large farm in Page county, Iowa. Mennonite Brethren in Christ, Shambaugh, Iowa.

95
10. Leona Beery, b. Feb. 11, 1892, d. Feb. 22, 1908

No. 235. Sixth Generation. 233.

   2. Daniel Stemen, b. March 22, 1876, d. March 22, 1876.

No. 236. Seventh Generation. 235.

1) Jay C. Stemen, born Dec. 30, 1874. Myrtle McCurdy, born in Page county, Iowa (no date), married Dec. 12, 1901. Clearmont, Mo. (See Part Third, No. 8.)
   1. Hazel M. Stemen, b. in Page county, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1902.
   2. Orie J. Stemen, b. in Page county, Iowa, July 16, 1904.

No. 237. Seventh Generation. 235.

   2. Elpha Ivoree Knicely, b. July 24, 1904.

No. 238. Sixth Generation. 233.

4) Daniel J. Beery, born in Adams county, Indiana,

1. Mary M. Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1877. No. 239.
3. Martha M. Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, May 26, 1881.
5. Clara E. Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, July 31, 1885. No. 242.
6. Lawrence J. Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, March 31, 1888.
7. Ivy Pleasant Beery, b. in Page county, Iowa, July 19, 1890.

No. 239. Seventh Generation. 238.

   1. Mabel Pleasant Hixon, b. in Taylor county, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1897.
   2. Olive Gertrude Hixon, b. in Taylor county, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1899.
   3. Eula Clara Hixon, b. in Taylor county, Iowa, June 27, 1901.

No. 240. Seventh Generation. 238.

   1. Nora Pearle Beery, b. in Taylor county, Iowa, May 26, 1905.
   2. Nuel D. Beery, b. in Taylor county, Iowa, April 11, 1908.

*Daniel J. Beery died in Loveland, Colorado, Sept. 12, 1900.
**The mother died in Rooks county, Kansas, May 2, 1905.
No. 241. Seventh Generation. 238.

   1. Eva Fern Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1904.

No. 242. Seventh Generation. 238.

   1. Homer Willis Kimpton, b. Nov. 6, 1907.

No. 243. Fifth Generation. 25.

   2. Lola M. Holmes, b. Nov. 4, 1893.
   3. Ona Hildred Holmes, b. April 8, 1898.

No. 244. Fifth Generation. 25.

3) Nancy Jane Holmes, born in Wyandot county, Ohio, May 27, 1840, married Lyman C. Cohoon, May 10, 1857. Retired farmer. Long Beach, Cal. The author has been to your city.—J. H. W.

No. 245. Sixth Generation. 244.

   3. Hazel Cohoon, b. April 3, 1892, d. May 22, 1899.

98

No. 246. Seventh Generation. 245.
Farmer, McBain, Mich.
1. Mabel Dorland (or Doiland), b. June 4, 1905.
2. Pearl Dorland (or Doiland), b. Nov. 29, 1906.

No. 247. Sixth Generation. 244.
3) Jeanette Cohoon, born Sept. 16, 1865, married Charles L. Lindsay, July 4, 1882.
Office on the Great Northern R. R. Everett, Wash.
1. Lena May Lindsay, b. July 12, 1883, d. Nov. 7, 1890.
2. Thelma Pearl Lindsay, b. June 26, 1898.

No. 248. Sixth Generation. 244.
4) Henry Lyman Cohoon, born July 4, 1867, married Emma May Dillenback.
Farmer, Leota, Mich.
1. Bertie Cohoon, b. (no dates).
2. Pearl Cohoon, b. (no dates).
3. Opal Cohoon, b. (no dates).

No. 249. Sixth Generation. 244.
6) Pearl Cohoon, born May 11, 1875, married Jessie White, Jan. 19, 1900.
Railroad official, Ironton, Ohio.
1. Wilbert Cohoon, b. Dec. 6, 1901.
Perhaps a mistake in the above family.—J. H. W.

No. 250. Sixth Generation. 244.
1. Miriam Catharine Williams, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
2. Belle Margaret Williams, b. Aug. 21, 1902.
3. Mary Lucile Williams, b. March 21, 1904.
No. 251. Fifth Generation. 25.


No. 252. Fifth Generation. 25.

      1. Lena Maria Russ, b. Nov. 3, 1900.


1) Joshua Beery, b. near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 6, 1810, married Catharine Hunsaker in 1837. Mr. Beery owned 800 acres of land on Rush Creek and finally lost it all through failure in a partnership steam mill company. They were members of the Dunkard church. He died in 1895. She died about the same time. Address, Bremen, Ohio. No children.

No. 254. Fourth Generation. 9.

   2. Abraham Beery, b. May 26, 1839, d. May 9, 1840.
   5. Barbara Beery, b. April 7, 1843. No. 264.
   8. Lydia Beery, b. April 21, 1848. No. 512.

No. 255. Fifth Generation. 254.

1) Eli Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 6, 1838, married Dorothea Hellrich in Calumet county, Wis., Dec. 28, 1865. Mr. Beery is a carpenter, builder and contractor. Address, 1987 Fairmont Ave., Station D, Columbus, Ohio. Dunkard.

Mr. Beery is one of my efficient helpers.—J. H. W.
2. Catharine Beery, b. in Ottawa county, Michigan, Feb. 1, 1870, married Benj. B. Watson, lawyer, Congregationalist. Columbus, Ohio.

No. 256. Fourth Generation. 9.

5. Margaret Heft, b. Oct. 13, 1846, d. in infancy.
7. Mary J. Heft, b. July 4, 1853, d. in infancy.

No. 257. Fourth Generation. 9.

4) Jonas Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 21, 1815, died. Catharine Stoneburner, born Aug. 25, 1809, died. Married about 1842.

101
5. Malenda Beery, b. March 15, 1848, d. in infancy.
7. Elisabeth Beery, b. April 21, 1850. No. 479.

No. 258. Fourth Generation. 9.

5) Jacob Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1816, died (no date). Esther Vocht, born (no date), died (no date). Married in 1836. Darke county, Ohio.
   1. Esther Beery, b. (no date—no report).
   3. Aaron Beery, b. ———, d. single. No report.
   4. Mary (Polly) Beery, b. ———, m. Mr. Straight, McPherson, Kans.
   5. Simeon Beery, b. ———, No report.
   6. Absalom Beery, b. ———, No report.
   7. Leah Beery, b. ———, No report.
   8. Almeda Beery, b. ———, No report.

No. 259. Fourth Generation. 9.

6) Abraham B. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 16, 1818, died Jan. 7, 1870. Mary Good, born ———, died ———, married in 1844. No church. No children. Mr. Beery was a justice of the peace for many years. Hocking county, Ohio.


11. Lovina Hamm, b. Aug. 13, 1863, d. in infancy.

No. 261. Fourth Generation. 9.

   5. Lewis F. Beery, b. July 6, 1855. No. 495.
   7. Levi Beery, b. March 31, 1859. No. 496.

No. 262. Fourth Generation. 9.

   1. Abraham B. Durr, b. —— (no date).
   2. Henry C. Durr, b. —— (no date).
   3. George Durr, b. —— (no date).
   4. John W. Durr, b. —— (no date).
   5. Alexandria Durr, b. —— (no date).
   6. Weaver Durr, b. —— (no date).
   7. Mary C. Durr, b. —— (no date).
   8. Elisabeth J. Durr, b. —— (no date).

These brothers are in the real estate agency at 85 North High St., Columbus, Ohio. All living in and around Columbus, Ohio. The above parents had many grandchil-
dren. The above report comes in at the eleventh hour, and like many others, does not give dates and points to compare with the rest of the history which is so important. —J. H. W.

Note.—I find it impossible to give all records in relation of births as they are reported so miscellaneously.—J. H. W.

No. 263. Fifth Generation. 261.

8) Salem Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, May 31, 1861. Asenath Hufford, of Macon, Ill., born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1864, married Nov. 14, 1889. Mr. Beery was raised as a farmer, he united with the Dunkard church on Sept. 14, 1894. Elected to the ministry Oct. 20, 1895. Advanced to the second degree June 5, 1897. Ordained to the eldership Sept. 15, 1900. He has been doing mission work in Crawford county, Kansas, in Utah among the Mormons, also at Palisade and Grand Junction, Colo. Address (1909), Debeque, Colo.

4. Ruth Beery, b. Aug. 6, 1897.

No. 264. Fifth Generation. 254.


2. Fannie Adaline Rudolph, b. Sept. 21, 1874. No. 266.

No. 265. Sixth Generation. 264.

1) Sarah Ellen Rudolph, born Sept. 8, 1870; married Silas Weaver Jan. 10, 1893.
1. Tracy May Weaver, b. July 18, 1894.
5. Reginald V. Weaver, b. May 22, 1903.
No. 266. Sixth Generation. 264.

2) Fannie Estelle Rudolph, born June 4, 1876; married Erwin Howdyshell May 7, 1895.
2. Ora Howdyshell, b. March 28, 1897.
3. Dewey Howdyshell, b. April 8, 1898.

No. 267. Fifth Generation. 23.

8. Infant Imler, b. , d. at birth.
9. Harry Imler, b. Oct. 27, 1876. No. ——.

No. 268. Sixth Generation. 267.

1. Ivy Blanche Paulin, b. Sept. 6, 1875, d. Aug. 21, 1877.

No. 269. Seventh Generation. 268.

2) Nora May Paulin, born Nov. 13, 1877. Jasper Forrest, born April 16, 1878; married April 16, 1902. Address, 3205 Walton St., Cleveland, Ohio.

*Upper Sandusky throughout.
No. 270. Seventh Generation. 268.


No. 271. Seventh Generation. 268.


No. 272. Sixth Generation. 267.


No. 273. Sixth Generation. 267.

   2. Dessie L. Imler, b. April 6, 1889.

No. 274. Seventh Generation. 273.

   1. Infant Son Smith, b. and d. Dec. 16, 1907.

No. 275. Sixth Generation. 267.


106

No. 276. Fifth Generation. 23.

      Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

No. 277. Sixth Generation. 276.

   1. Infant Daughter Shafer, b. Aug. 11, 1901, d. Aug. 12, 1901.

No. 278. Fifth Generation. 23.


No. 279. Fifth Generation. 23.


No. 280. Fifth Generation. 23.

   3. Anna Beery, b. April 1, 1883. No. 283.
No. 281. Sixth Generation. 280.

   3. Oscar Beery, b. March 2, 1905.

No. 282. Sixth Generation. 280.


No. 283. Sixth Generation. 280.

3) Anna Beery, b. April 1, 1883. John Richardson, born April 24, 1877; married Aug. 27, 1902. Operator. Marion, Ohio.
   1. Norman Richardson, b. Sept. 27, 1904.

No. 284. Fourth Generation. 18.

1) Abraham Hite, born at Thurston, Fairfield Co., Ohio; died in 1877; married Sarah Beetle in 1835.
   1. Rebecca Hite. Not reported.
   2. Eliza Hite. Not reported.
   3. Jacob Hite. Not reported.
   4. Marion Hite. Not reported.
   5. Henry Hite. Not reported.
   6. Amanda Hite. Not reported.
   7. Son Hite. Not reported.


2) Rebecca Hite, born at Thurston, Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1817; died in 1888; married John Sands in 1837. Address, Markle, Ind.
   1. Mary A. Sands, b. 1842, d. single in 1858.
   2. Reuben Sands, b. 1844. Soldier in the Civil War, d. 1865.
5. Sarah Sands, b. 1850. No. 1391.
6. Abraham Sands, b. 1852, invalid, d. in 1883.
8. Rebecca Sands, b. 1856, d. in 1873.

No. 286. Fourth Generation. 18.

3) Jonas Hite, born at Thurston, Fairfield Co., Ohio, June 9, 1820; died Nov. 21, 1884; married Lavina Huffman in 1843. She was born April 27, 1822, and died March 13, 1895. Address, Thurston, Ohio.

Their Children.


No. 287. Fourth Generation. 18.

4) Noah Hite, born 1822; married Lucy Snyder in 1845. Thurston, Ohio.

1. George Hite.
2. Mary Hite.
3. Frank Hite.
4. Benton Hite.
5. David Hite.
6. Dillen Hite.
7. Eliza Hite.
And 3 others whose names are not given.

*The Hites in 1739 to 50 were prominent men in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia. Write to Prof. John W. Wayland, Harrisonburg, Va., the author of the History of the Early Settlements of that country. See pages 50 and 51. The Hites also were prominent in business and county officials in the early settlement of Fairfield Co., Ohio. \[109\]
No. 288. Fourth Generation. 18.


2. Salathiel Hite, b. April 1, 1851. No report.

No. 289. Fourth Generation. 18.

9) Mary Ann Hite, born in Fairfield Co, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1832; married Luther Hartsough in Huntington Co., Ind., in 1866. She died in Marshall Co., Ind., Aug. 29, 1889. Mr. Hartsough died as above Oct. 7, 1896.


Note.—Some of these Hite families are reported by different persons whose dates and points differ from each other.—J. H. W.

No. 290. Fifth Generation. 286.

1) Henry Hite, born July 7, 1844; died Nov. 4, 1893; married Nancy Palmer Aug. 15, 1867.


No. 291. Fifth Generation. 286.

2) Lewis Hite, born Sept. 14, 1846; married Rebecca Palmer Jan. 11, 1872. Thurston, Ohio.

No. 292. Fifth Generation. 286.

3) Mary C. Hite, born Aug. 23, 1848; married Lewis Snyder April 16, 1871. Thurston, Ohio.
   2. Charles Snyder, b. Oct. 30, 1873, m. Catharine Murphy April 6, 1908. Mary Jane, b. April 1, 1909.
   4. Ina Snyder, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

No. 293. Fifth Generation. 286.

   2. Eva Rebecca Hite, b. Sept. 3, 1883.
   3. Daisy Maria Hite, b. Nov. 19, 1887.

No. 294. Fifth Generation. 286.

   1. Roy V. Snyder, b. June 30, 1879.
   2. Zema L. Snyder, b. March 11, 1885.

No. 295. Fifth Generation. 286.

   5. Arthur Stanley Miller, b. March 8, 1887.

No. 296. Fifth Generation. 286.

   1. Fay E. Brown, b. March 18, 1894.
No. 297. Fifth Generation. 27.
1) Susan Clarinda Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, April 4, 1847 and died at Hicksville, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1892; married George Loomis of Melmore, Seneca Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1870. Susan C. in early life united with the Methodist church and during her life was a great factor in home and foreign mission work. Her last years proved to be her best years. Melmore, Ohio.

No. 298. Sixth Generation. 297.
1) John W. Loomis, born Melmore, Seneca Co., Ohio, Oct. 16, 1871; married Maude Mintow Jan. 17, 1908 of Bucyrus, Ohio, Presbyterian church. Mr. Loomis was noted for an early education, and began teaching at the age of 17, in district and later in high schools. For several past years he has been in the U. S. railroad mail service on the Pennsylvania railroad from Pittsburg to Chicago. He also in former years has been in the newspaper business.

No. 299. Sixth Generation. 297.
2) Mary Catharine Loomis, born in Seneca Co., Ohio, June 20, 1873; married Noah H. Ames of Hicksville, Ohio, May 16, 1900. Mr. Ames is a carpenter and contractor and is in comfortable financial circumstances. Mary C. acquired a common school education and taught near her home. Christian church, Hicksville, Ohio.

No. 300. Sixth Generation. 297.
4) Henry Edward Loomis, born near McCutchenville, Ohio, April 14, 1877; married Ruby Coburn Oct. 10, 1900. Mr. Loomis at the age of 14 years by the accidental discharge of a gun cap lost the sight of his left eye which
greatly interfered with his educational career. Later he learned the harness trade, which is still his occupation. Hicksville, Ohio.

1. Susan Lucilla Loomis, b. March 19, 1901.
2. Lula May Loomis, b. July 20, 1903.
3. Alma Lorain Loomis, b. June 1, 1906.

No. 301. Fifth Generation. 27.
2) George W. Beery, born Sept. 10, 1849; died single Sept. 23, 1885 and was buried in the Bibler cemetery, three miles west of Sycamore, Ohio, with his parents, grandparents, brothers and sisters. He was afflicted with "rickets" when young, which interfered with his development. Methodist church.

No. 302. Fifth Generation. 27.
3) William James Beery, Jr, born near Sycamore, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1850; died near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1865. Like his father, Wm. J. Beery, Sr., he had a remarkable memory. He could repeat almost verbatim subjects that he had read or heard. He died at the age of nearly 15 years, but had a wide reputation as an expert speller. He was no church member but was devoted to Christian principles.

No. 303. Fifth Generation. 27.
4) Henry Free Beery, born at McCutchenville, Wyandot Co., Ohio, April 28, 1853. Sarah A. Henry, born at Hicksville, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1859; married Sept. 18, 1884. Mr. Beery worked on the farm and attended the county schools. In 1873 and for four years he attended the Ada, Ohio, Normal School during each summer and taught in winter. Later he entered the school at Valparaiso, Ind., where he studied law, after which he began the newspaper business. In 1895 he was city editor of the Tiffin, Ohio, Daily. He was also for 3 years county examiner of schools for Defiance Co., Ohio, as also justice of the peace. In later years, Mr. Beery has been figuring largely and dealing in different gold mines in Oregon and is also interested in oil lands in Montana. Presbyterians. Address, Seattle, Washington, 4133 Eastern Ave.

No. 304. Sixth Generation. 303.
1) Curtis Carlisle Beery, born at Valparaiso, Ind., Sept. 15, 1885; married Violet V. Bumgardner of Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1902. Mr. Beery has a thorough education and has held some important offices. They now reside on a 160 acre farm at Chesaw, Wash., and is interested in several mining enterprises. Address, Chesaw, Okanogan Co., Wash.

No. 305. Sixth Generation. 303.
2) Coral Essie Beery, born at Hicksville, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1890. Is single and a student at the State University at Seattle, Washington. Among her accomplishments are music and penmanship, etc. She is an active Sunday-school and church worker, and a member of the Presbyterian church.

No. 306. Fifth Generation. 27.
5) Harriet J. Beery, born in Wyandot Co, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1855; died March 3, 1884; married Wm. H. McConahay May 12, 1879. Harriet J. was a useful woman in administering kindness to others. United Brethren. Tiffin, Ohio. Their only child.
   1. Grace Ethel McConahay, b. Aug. 15, 1881. She lost her mother when a mere child. Her father remarried and Grace had been thrown out into the world—largely upon her own resources. She is a member of the Methodist Protestant church.

No. 307. Fifth Generation. 27.
6) John Sigler Beery, b. at Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 10, 1856. Minnie M. Buck of Medina Co., Ohio, born Jan. 10, 1867; married Nov. 30, 1884. Mrs. Beery has been a valuable helpmate to her husband in the home and church.
Mr. Beery owns and lives on a fine farm with modern improvements. In his early manhood he was known among his friends as "Honest John" on account of his strict integrity in business. He is rather a self-made man, and yet he possesses the intelligence of a college professor. In his official capacity as justice of the peace, his ruling was to get the opposing parties to arbitrate by meeting each other half way. In one case of contest of $40.00 he got his parties within $2.50 of reaching a settlement but no farther, at which point Mr. Beery proposed to pay it and discharge the case, which he did. So for conscience' sake, the next day the man to whom Mr. Beery paid the money returned it. Mr. Beery was very charitable to those in needy circumstances. He at the age of 18 united with the Methodist church, St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.

1. Jesse L. Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1887.
2. James A. Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1891.

No. 308. Fifth Generation. 27.

7) Isaac Emanuel Beery, born near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, April 1, 1858; died at Fairfield, Nebr., Aug. 12, 1886; married Hattie Coldwell April, 1884. Mr. Beery was a natural musician and an editor by occupation. In 1880 his first experience was with the Tiffin, Ohio, News, and later purchased the Sycamore, Ohio, News and still later the Fairfield, Nebr., News, and died two years later. The widow sold out, returned to Ohio. She afterwards married again and moved to Portland, Oregon. Mr. Beery was in his element when teaching music, leader in choir, brass bands and composing music. They had only one child which died in infancy. Methodist church. Fairfield, Nebr.

No. 309. Fifth Generation. 27.

8) Eliza Ella Beery, born near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, March 5, 1863; died single at the age of 24 at Syracuse, Ohio on Dec. 18, 1887. Like her father, Wm. J. Beery and his family, they were all endowed with musical attainments in either vocal or instrumental. She was of
a sunshiny disposition and a favorite in the home as well as in public in which it was admitted that the vicinity in which she lived was made better by her having lived in it. In early age she united with the Methodist church.

No. 310. Fourth Generation. 3.

(Find Nicholas Beery's brothers and sisters and their families elsewhere. I am compelled to record them miscellaneous as they are reported to me.)

1) Nicholas Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 8, 1789; died in 1851; married Mary Seitz in 1810. She died in Platte City, Mo. (no date). Came to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1805. He owned 640 acres of land in the Hocking Valley, 8 miles south of Lancaster. In 1842 he moved to Platte City, Mo., and in 1850 to Des Moines, Iowa, where he died in 1851. Des Moines at that date was only a mere village, surrounded by Indians, wild beasts and wilderness. Mr. Beery followed trapping and it is said that the Indians robbed him of his furs and in the altercation he was kicked on the stomach, from which effect he died.

1. Delilah Beery, b. 1812. No. 792.
2. Elijah Beery, b. 1814. No. 794.
5. Elizabeth A. Beery, b. 1820. No. 808.
8. Wesley Beery, b. 1827, d. in infancy.
10. Mary Beery, b. 1831. No. 811.

No. 311. Fifth Generation. 310.


They came to Missouri in 1840 and settled near Smithville where they spent the remainder of their lives. Mr. Beery served as a constable, justice of the peace and notary public. Farmer. Christian church. Smithville, Mo.
7. Thomas Jefferson Beery, b. Sept. 5, 1853, d. a few days later.

No. 312. Sixth Generation. 311.

1) William H. Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 15, 1838. Member of the Christian church. Mary Julia Castelle born in Mo., March 25, 1847; died Feb. 12, 1909. She was a daughter of Judge Castelle of St. Louis, Mo., and was married at Fairplay, Colo, Sept. 26, 1866. She was a member of the Catholic church.

Mr. Beery's life has been a varied one. He writes his own sketch. I worked on the farm until 1866. In 1860 on March 8, traveled over the plains by team, settled in Summit Co., Colo., and engaged in mining one year. Then taking the United States mail contract from Hamilton to Bridgeport, Lincoln City, Parkville and Delaware City. Carried the mail four months on snow shoes, and running the hack the balance of the year. Was Internal United States Revenue collector 9 years in Summit and Lake Co.'s, Colo. Treasurer of Pike Co. for 6 years. Agent at Fairplay for Wells-Fargo Express lines. Agent over the Kansas Pacific R. R., Fairplay to Denver, was also census enumerator for Park, Summit and Lake counties in 1870, and later dealt in cattle. I am now totally blind by cataract but hope to have it removed in the near future. Wm. H. Beery, Cripple Creek, Colo., 1909.


No. 313. Sixth Generation. 311.

5. Alonzo T. Kelley, b. April 29, 1869, d. May 10, 1869.

No. 314. Sixth Generation. 311.

1. William Beery, b. Platte City, Mo., June 1, 1864. Not found.
2. Elizabeth Beery, b. at Ridgely, Mo., April 4, 1866. No. 399.

No. 315. Sixth Generation. 311.


No. 316. Sixth Generation.


In 1870 they emigrated to the Rocky Mountains and settled at Fairplay in Colo., and taught school, having endured many hardships in crossing the plains in wagons as no railroads traversed that country, but was overrun with Indians and buffaloes. The party had sixty-five head of young cattle to drive, which through a long drive became poor and some died from exhaustion. The party consisted of three—Mr. Beery, his brother, Wm. H. Beery (see No. 312), and David O. Brawner. One night their horses were stolen. Wm. H. Beery spent two days searching for them without avail. A storm scattered the cattle and Mr. Brawner was wounded by the accidental discharge of his pistol, and no physician. Wm. H. gone two days to hunt the horses at the risk of his life among the Indians, wagons loaded with household goods and teams
gone, cattle scattered and 200 miles from civilization, be­

sides being poorly armed to combat with the Indians and
wild beasts which were likely to attack them any mo­

ment. They gave their harness and wagons to a man,
gathered up what cattle they could find and finally reached
their destination. Address, 816 East 24th St., Kansas City,
Mo.

   Dec. 24.
   address, Colorado Springs, Colo.
10. Richie Leon Beery, b. May 10, 1888, weighed two and
    816 E. 24, Kansas City, Mo.

No. 317. Sixth Generation. 311.

   12, 1850; died July 31, 1899; buried at Elmwood cemetery,
   Kansas City, Mo. Kate Jenkins, born in Howard Co.,  
   Mrs. W. S. Beery's address, 3217 Jefferson St., Kansas City,
   Mo.
   Ralph and Letia Beery having d. in infancy.

No. 318. Sixth Generation. 311.

10) Elizabeth Belle Beery, born in Platte Co., Mo.,  
    Feb. 22, 1836; died March 2, 1881. Wm. D. Black, born in
    Platte Co., Mo., June 19, 1853; died March 4, 1880; married
Dec. 23, 1874. Mr. Black was a school teacher. Mrs. Black was a great singer. Christian church.


No. 319. Sixth Generation. 311.


1. Nannie O. Beery, b. in Clinton Co., Mo., Sept. 26, 1882, d. 1889.
3. Lena May Beery, b. in Lewis Co., Mo., July 22, 1886, d. in 1886.
5. Anna Beery, b. in Hancock Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1888.
6. Ethel Beery, b. in Platte Co., Mo., April 1, 1895, d. 1895.
8. Don Vernon Beery, b. in Laclede Co., Mo., March 9, 1900.

No. 320. Sixth Generation. 311.


No. 321. Seventh Generation. 313.

   6. Benjamin E. Marshall, b. in Dekalb Co., Mo., April 7, 1892.

No. 322. Seventh Generation. 313.

No. 323. Seventh Generation. 313.

4) John B. Kelley, born in Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 15, 1866; married (not reported), Dec. 12, 1889. (Unknown.)

No. 324. Seventh Generation. 313.

   1. Alice Cassidy, b. Kansas City, Mo., June 12, 1894.

No. 325. Seventh Generation. 313.

   1. E. Milton Kelly, b. Nov. 11, 1903.

No. 326. Seventh Generation. 313.

9) Albert Clifton Kelly, born in Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 6, 1877; married Dora Cohn May 1, 1900. Teamster. 2425 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.
   1. Katharine P. Kelly, b. in Kansas City, Sept. 3, 1901.
   2. William H. Kelly, b. in Kansas City, Dec. 27, 1903.
   3. Albert L. Kelly, b. in Kansas City, Nov. 16, 1906.

No. 327. Seventh Generation. 317.

   1. Leta Fay Hedrick, b. March 26, 1894.

No. 328. Seventh Generation. 317.

2) Charles T. Beery, born in Coffee Co., Kans., July 12, 1875 and Alice M. Fox, born in England, were married at Fort Scott, Kans. (no date). Telegraph operator, 2913 Wabash St., Kansas City, Mo.
   1. Margaret Beery, b. at Fort Scott, Kans., Jan. 2, 1902.


No. 331. Seventh Generation. 319.

2) Nellie Beery, born in Adams Co., Ill., Aug. 4, 1887; married Peter G. Schrereders July 1, 1908. Present address, Hillsboro, Oregon.

No. 332. Seventh Generation. 316.

3) Zonola Artz Beery, born in Platte Co., Mo., Dec. 7, 1870. Lucy V. Stoutimore, born in Ray Co., Mo., July 12, 1877; married at Vibbard, Mo., June 18, 1891. Mr. Beery has served as railroad agent from Oct. 5, 1889 to Oct. 1907, at the following places in Mo.: Vibbard, Rothville, Hurdland and Hardin. Later he resigned to accept the present position as assistant cashier in the Farmers and Traders Bank at Hardin, Mo. Address, Hardin, Mo. Christian church.

The author is greatly indebted to Mr. Beery for his untiring efforts in helping to push this vast history to completion.—J. H. W.

1. Elsie Beery, b. at Vibbard, Mo., March 20, 1894.
3. Infant Beery, b. at Hurdland, Mo., March 24, 1900, d. April 15, 1900.
5. Okle Stoutimore Beery, b. at Hardin, Mo., March 25, 1905.

No. 333. Seventh Generation. 316.


1. Earl C. Smart, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 2, 1899.
2. Victor Beery Smart, b. in Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 7, 1901.
3. Viola Smart, b. in Carrollton, Mo., Nov. 22, 1904, d. March 5, 1906.

No. 334. Seventh Generation. 316.


1. Ruth Parsons, b. July 2, 1907.

No. 335. Seventh Generation. 316.


2. Esther Louisa Heins, b. July 16, 1907.

No. 336. Fifth Generation. 310.

7) Noah Webster Beery, born in Fairfax county, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1826. Lucretia Jane Farmer, born in Platte county, Missouri, April 25, 1837, married at Platte City, Mo., Feb. 1, 1855. She was a daughter of Aox Farmer, a pioneer of the great Platte Purchase in which Lucretia J. was the first white child born. Mr. Beery was a carpenter and a fine cabinet maker, but for twenty-five years he did express business between Platte City, Mo., and Leavenworth, Kans. He had left Ohio as a young man, and for a time lived in Iowa, and later moved to Missouri where he spent the remainder of his life. He died May 24, 1899, and is buried in the Platte City cemetery. His wife still lives at the old home in Platte City, Mo.

Children all born at Platte City, Mo.
1. George Willie Beery, b. Oct. 15, 1855, killed by a horse April 24, 1865.
7. Harry Beery, b. June 22, 1867, drowned July 11, 1878

No. 337. Sixth Generation. 336.
3) Nannie Maggie Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, Oct. 25, 1859. John T. Buchanan, born in Rockbridge county, Virginia, March 4, 1847, married March 15, 1883. Nannie M. was educated at Gaylord College, Platte City, Mo., taught school some years in Platte City and Kansas City. Mr. Buchanan was a teacher for 35 years, having been principal of the various schools and for seven years principal of Franklin school, Kansas City, Mo., and later principal of the Central high school, Kansas City, as also the Dewitt Clinton high school, New York City. This position was held until his death, May 2, 1908. Buried at Kansas City, Mo. Baptist. The widow and family live at 3800 E. 9th St., Kansas City, Mo.
2. Harry Earl Buchanan, b. at Kansas City, Mo, April 28, 1887. Telephone collector.
4. Maria Estelle Buchanan, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 30, 1897.

No. 338. Sixth Generation. 336.

126
Foundryman at the Great Western Mfg. Co., Leavenworth, Kans. He is said to be the second child born in Emporia. Baptist. 220 Arch St., Leavenworth, Kans.

3. Blanche Millis, b. Nov. 6, 1889. Student at university, of Lawrence, Kans.


5) Axom Farmer Beery, born at Platte City, Mo., July 13, 1863. Lucy Beatty McComb, born at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1856. They were married in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 28, 1887. She is a descendent of Lord Baltimore, and of Robert Bruce, of Scotland. Mr. Beery is bookkeeper at Armours, Kansas City, Kans.

Address, 3123 Montgall Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

No children.


6) Annie Eliza Beery, born in Platte City, Mo., Aug. 17, 1865. Clarence A. Buchanan, born in California, Aug. 16, 1855, married in Platte City, Mo., March 7, 1889. He was a Baptist minister for many years and died Sept. 7, 1906. Buried at Palmyra, Mo. The widow and family are Baptists, and live at 1408 Tennessee St., Lawrence, Kans.

1. Nellie Reec Buchanan, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 17, 1891.
2. Elma Ruth Buchanan, b. at Kansas City, Mo., May 23, 1892.
3. Dwight Vassar Buchanan, b. at Higginsville, Mo., Feb. 18, 1895.
4. Walter Co'e Buchanan, b. at Sedalia, Mo., July 30, 1898.

No. 341. Sixth Generation. 335.

8) Thomas Clay Beery, born at Platte City, Mo., Oct. 10, 1869. Etta G. Fuller, born at Racine, Wis., July 17, 1870, married at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 26, 1892. Mr. Beery is at present a watchman. Baptist. Address, 25 East 34th St., Kansas City, Mo.
1. Gene Webster Beery, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 5, 1894.
2. Dorothy Esther Beery, b. at Kansas City, Mo., July 6, 1897.

   No. 342. Sixth Generation. 336.

   1. Fannie Forrestine Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1897.

No. 343. Sixth Generation. 336.

   1. Roland Smith Beery, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 25, 1904.
   Note.—The burials of the Beerys at Kansas City, Mo., are in the Elmwood cemetery.

No. 344. Sixth Generation. 336.

12) John Walter Beery, born at Platte City, Mo., April 2, 1880, Susan Louisa Myer, born at Plantersville, Texas, April 17, 1880, married in Houston, Texas, Dec. 19, 1900. Mr. Beery is in the cement business. Baptist. 3107 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.
   No children.

No. 345. Fourth Generation. 3.

   Failed to report after many calls.

No. 346. Fourth Generation. 3.

4) John A. Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, July 19, 1795, died in Sandusky county, Ohio, March 14,
1879. Magdalena Huber, born (no date), died (no date), married in 1815. In 1828 Mr. Beery married Elisabeth Madden. He came with his parents from Virginia in 1805 and settled in Fairfield county, Ohio. In 1832 he, with his brother David and their families, moved to and settled on a farm between Toledo and Perrysburg, Ohio. In 1836 he moved to Sandusky county where he remained during his life. His second wife, Elisabeth Madden Beery, was born May 22, 1809, and died April 24, 1894, buried in the Hessville cemetery. These large Beery families were the pioneers of Sandusky and Wood counties, Ohio, where the heavy timber, the log cabins, and the privations were in existence, but now is said to be the garden spot of the state. Mr. and Mrs. Beery were members of the Dunkard church. Sandusky county, Ohio.


Children of second wife:

9. Evaline Beery, b. Feb. 18, 1845, d. at Hessville, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1849.
10. Ellen J. Beery, b. April 24, 1850, d. at Hessville, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1853.
11. Charles L. Beery, b. Aug. 9, 1853, d. at Hessville, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1853.
12. Infant Beery, b. in 1855, d. at birth. { twins
13. Infant Beery, b. in 1855, d. at birth. }

No. 347. Fourth Generation. 3.

5) David Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, July 31, 1797, died Jan. 30, 1848. Susanna Hufford, born Jan. 1, 1800, died at Fremont, Ohio, in 1849, married Jan. 8, 1818. David, at the age of eight years, moved with his parents from Rockingham county, Virginia, to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1805, where he was reared on a farm.

129
In 1832 he moved to Wood county, Ohio, not far from Toledo. In 1836 he moved to Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, where he kept the hotel, called the Four Mile House. May 10, 1847, Mr. Beery enlisted for the Mexican War and died in service as above stated, and buried at Pueblo, Mexico. They had three sons in the Union Army during the Civil War; namely, Edward E., Jefferson C., and Aurora, and son-in-law, John W. Tyler. David Beery and family were among the pioneers of northwestern Ohio, and had experienced the privations of frontier life in the wooded wilderness of that portion of country. Fremont, Ohio.

7. Wm. J. Beery, b. Oct. 8, 1832, d. in infancy.
8. twins
   Jefferson C. Beery, b. Oct. 8, 1832. No. 528.

No. 348. Fourth Generation. 3.

6) Abraham (Washington) Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Dec. 12, 1799, and died at his home at Logan, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1886. Elisabeth Mericle, born (no date), and died April 17, 1858, married April 20, 1820, in Fairfield county, Ohio. Mr. Beery, at the age of six years (in 1805) came with his parents and family from Virginia to six miles east of Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, at which place he was reared to manhood. In 1826, in connection with farming, he operated a six-horse freight team from Lancaster to Baltimore, Md., and Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1834 he sold out and moved to Perry county. In 1836 he moved to Hocking county, near Logan, where he bought 500 acres of land and engaged in farming and stock raising, being in every way successful. In 1843 he was elected treasurer of Hocking county, and moved to Logan, which office he held four years, when he returned to his farm. In 1852 he divided among his sons and
returned to Logan. Four years later he retired from business, except banking. April 17, 1858, his wife died, having raised thirteen children. On July 24, 1858 he married Elisabeth McFadden (No. 1354), a widowed daughter of his uncle, Henry Beery (See No. 12). She died at Sugar Grove, Ohio, in 1888. Mr. Beery in old age was a heavy stockholder in banking circles. Little did he dream that his banking companions, in whom he had implicit confidence, would, when he was dead and gone, bankrupt and pauperize the best blood in Hocking county, Ohio. He was buried at the Scotts Creek cemetery.

Mr. Beery stood six feet and one inch in his bare feet, and at the age of 83 years he jumped over his walking stick while it was held fast in both hands. He was of a jovial disposition and had a kind word for every one, of whom Abraham Lincoln was a preference. He was a member of the Baptist church many years, when, on Feb. 25, 1866, he united with the Presbyterians.

P. S.—Mr. Beery’s photo is in the possession of Dr. A. Beery, Rushville, Ohio. No. 1292.

2. Emanuel Beery, b. Sept. 19, 1823. No. 1029.

No. 349. Fourth Generation. 3.

9) Noah W. Beery, born near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 14, 1806, died in Platte county, Missouri, Nov. 8, 1888. Elisabeth Rader, daughter of John Rader, of
Rockingham county, Virginia, was born ______, married Jan. 9, 1828. She died July 19, 1869.

On March 1, 1870, Mr. Beery was married to Mrs. Susanna Smith, of Bremen, Ohio. He took her to Platte City, Mo., where he had been living. He was a tall, dignified gentleman, handsome and refined in manners, and was esteemed for his intelligence. He was a strong Union man, and in 1868 was elected judge of his county.

1. John Rader Beery, b. April 24, 1829, d. in infancy.
4. Noah W. Beery, b. in 1834, d. in 1836.

The Author’s Birthday.

November 15, 1909, aged 74 years.

This bright, sunshiny, summerlike day of Nov. 15, 1909, is the anniversary of the author’s birth. Today I am 74 years of age.

I am thankful for this long life, accompanied by good health and mental faculties. My desire is, if it be the Lord’s will, to live to complete this, my third, family history. I confess that I am a natural-born historian. In 1903 I completed the Wenger History, in 1905 the Abraham Beery History, and in January, 1909, I was urged into the work of the present history by the descendants of Nicholas Beery. I am of the lineage of the above Abraham Beery, who was a brother to Nicholas, who was born in Switzerland, 1707, and Abraham, born at the same place, 1718.

These three histories reach back into foreign countries for 200 years, and over. The task is a tedious one, but I am never nearer in my element than when writing family history for the benefit of coming generations. Do you appreciate it? If so, it is all the compensation I ask. May unborn generations continue this history by begin-
ning where I left off, and may it continue to grow as long as the Beerys and their descendants exist.

In justice, due to my many Nicholas Beery cousins, who desire to know in what way I am related to the Beerys, whom I could not answer privately without going into detail, I will say: My mother was Barbara Beery (See No. 9, page 18, Abraham Beery History), a granddaughter of the above Abraham Beery, of 1718, who was a brother to Nicholas of this history. I was born on a farm at Edom, near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1835, and have lived here on a farm at South English, Keokuk Co., Iowa, for over forty-eight years. I retired from the farming business many years ago, since which time I have traveled extensively over the greater portion of the United States, besides Canada and Old Mexico. During the intervals my time was occupied in history work. A short sketch of my life is found in the Abraham Beery History. No. 42, page 36, or No. 812, this history.

This last mentioned history has 328 pages, 1064 families, five or six thousand persons all related and 706 bearing the name of Beery. The reduced price is $1.10 per copy, post paid.

The Wenger History, the same price; all on sale by the author.

In conclusion I will note that I began the Nicholas Beery History January, 1909, having reached this limit Nov. 15, 1909, besides two months of travel during the time. —Joseph H. Wenger.

South English, Iowa.


1) Samuel Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 1, 1810, died at his home, one mile east of Lancaster, Ohio, May 22, 1871. In 1841 or 1842 he married Catharine Hull. Mr. Beery was a man of noble character and seemingly had no enemies. Disputes between neighbors were often submitted to him for settlement, and his decisions always were satisfactory. He never accepted more than 6 per cent interest when the custom was 8 and 10; neither would he sell grain to a distillery. Lancaster, Ohio. No church. No children.
No. 351. Fourth Generation. 8.


1. Martha Beery, b. in 1850, d. June 6, 1903, m. L. F. Keller. Their children were Forest and Cecil. Forest m. Willard Vannata; no children. Cecil is a graduate of Athens (Ohio) University.

No. 352. Fourth Generation. 8.

3) Christena Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1814, died Sept. 27, 1888. Charles Stuart, born March 1, 1802, died May 21, 1881, married in 1832.

2. Catharine Stuart, b. in 1834. No. 354.
5. Isabelle Stuart, b. Aug. 29, 1840, d. April 6, 1862.

No. 353. Fifth Generation. 352.

1) John Stuart, born Nov. 19, 1832, died June 3, 1906, married Martha Black Jan. 1, 1861. She died March 7, 1905.


No. 354. Fifth Generation. 352.

2) Catharine Stuart, born Oct. 17, 1834, married William M. Black April 24, 1851. In 1858 they moved to Sherwood, Kans., where they still own the old home, but reside at Baldwin, Kans. Presbyterian.


No. 355. Sixth Generation. 354.

No. 356. Sixth Generation. 354.
   1. Gertrude A. Black, b. April 20, 1880.
   2. Wilber Stuart Black, b. March 12, 1884;
   3. Floyd Lemon Black, b. June 27, 1887.

No. 357. Sixth Generation. 354.

No. 358. Sixth Generation. 354.

No. 359. Fifth Generation. 352.
   1. Albert Stuart, b. March 27, 1868. No. 360.
   2. Franklin Stuart, b. June 12, 1872, m. Alice Disbennet Sept. 7, 1904.

135

No. 360. Sixth Generation. 359.
1) Albert Stuart, born March 27, 1868, married Hattie Kagey July 17, 1887. Bremen, Ohio.
1. Leefe Stuart, b. —— (no date), m. Lloyd Stallsmith Sept. 29, 1909.
2. Della Stuart, b. June 12, 1872.
3. Margurite Stuart, b. —— (no date).
4. Ward Stuart, b. —— (no date).
5. Geraldine Stuart, b. —— (no date).

No. 361. Fifth Generation. 352.
2. Ida Stuart, b. ——, m. Charles S. Freed, Feb. 20, 1890, Lancaster, Ohio.
9. Lester C. Stuart, b. ——.
10. Sevena F. Stuart, b. ——.

The above are all Methodist. Address, Bremen, Ohio. The author is sorry that the dates of births are not given.

7) George W. Stuart, born June 2, 1846. Went west and married and had a family. Not reported.
No. 363. Fifth Generation. 352.


No. 364. Fourth Generation. 8.

5) Mary Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 30, 1818. John Ashbaugh, born Oct. 24, 1808, died Nov. 10, 1895. Mr. Ashbaugh soon after their marriage engaged in the mercantile business at Bremen, and also operated a farm near by until he retired from business in old age, and moved to Lancaster, Ohio, where he died. Presbyterian. Mary (Beery) Ashbaugh still lives at 309 E. Main St., Lancaster, Ohio, at the age of nearly 92 years (1909), in charge of her youngest daughter, Kate Ashbaugh.
2. Josephine Ashbaugh, b. in 1844 (No. 365).
3. Kate Ashbaugh, b. (date withheld). Single and cares for her aged mother. Presbyterian. Lancaster, Ohio, 309 East Main St.

No. 365. Fifth Generation. 364.

2) Josephine Ashbaugh, born near Bremen, Ohio, in 1844, died July 28, 1905, married Dr. J. L. Rankin (no date).
1. Charles Rankin, b. ———, d. at the age of four years.
4. Willie Rankin, b. ———. Stenographer. Columbus, Ohio.
5. Grace Rankin, b. ———. Single, but to be m. Columbus, Ohio.

6) Isaac H. Beery, born at Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 19, 1820, died at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, March 21, 1884. Was a twin brother to Anthony Beery (see No. 370). Isaac married Leefe Fowler September, 1852. She died Dec. 28, 1898. Mr. Beery in 1843 left the farm and formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, John Ashbaugh (No. 364), operating a general store, and in addition bought-and shipped tobacco, which at that time was extensively cultivated in that section. In 1847 Mr. Ashbaugh sold his interest to Isaac's twin brother, Anthony Beery. These two brothers were seemingly inseparable from childhood to old age. In 1850 these brothers sold out to their brother Simon, and located in the mercantile business in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, which continued until they retired in 1880, a few years before they died.

Isaac had no church relations. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
2. Leefe Beery, b. in 1855. No. 368.
4. Minnie Beery, b. April, 1859.

No. 367. Fifth Generation. 366.

No. 368. Fifth Generation. 366.
2) Leefe Beery, born in 1855, married Dr. R. N. McConnell March 4, 1891. Universalist. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
   1. Robert N. McConnell, b. April 21, 1893.

No. 369. Fifth Generation. 366.
   1. Isaac Beery, b. April 12, 1885. Farmer.
   2. Mathew Beery, b. May 23, 1887. Clerk in his father's store.
4. Leeffe Catharine Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1894.

No. 370. Fourth Generation. 8.


8) George W. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 1, 1822, died June 16, 1885, married Ann J. McDonald October, 1845. Mr. Beery's boyhood was spent on his father's farm. Having had rheumatism he clerked in his father's store at Bremen, Ohio. In 1841 and for two years thereafter he was a student at Greenfield (Ohio) Academy. In 1843 and for two and a half years he studied law, after which he was admitted to the bar and practiced in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1847 he removed to Upper Sandusky, Ohio, and continued to practice. In 1862 he was appointed United States assessor of internal revenue by Presidency Lincoln. In 1867 he organized the Wyandot (Ohio) County Bank, and was its president during the remainder of his life. He also owned a fine farm and was a breeder of fine stock. No church. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
3. Henry S. Beery, b. in 1851, d. in infancy.
5. George W. Beery, b. July 31, 1856. No. 375.

No. 372. Fifth Generation. 371.


No. 373. Fifth Generation. 371.


No. 374. Fifth Generation. 371.


No. 375. Fifth Generation. 371.

5) George W. Beery, born July 31, 1856, died of blood poison July 6, 1904. Had lived with his sisters at the old homestead, and was a bright business man. Unmarried. Universalist. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

No. 376. Fourth Generation. 8.

9) Simon Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1823, died of Bright's disease Feb. 12, 1883. Mary M. Grove, born July 20, 1825, married in 1846. She now lives at Urbana, Ohio. Mr. Beery was an energetic business man. In 1850 he bought out the interests of his brothers, Isaac and Anthony in the mercantile business at Bremen, Ohio, which he conducted until 1867, when he located on a fine farm in Champaign county, Ohio, where he died and was buried in the Oak Hill cemetery, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Mr. Beery, no church. Wife, Episcopalian.

No. 377. Fifth Generation. 376.

No. 378. Fifth Generation. 376.

No. 379. Fifth Generation. 376.
2. Perry Edgar Beery, b. March 27, 1890, m. Mary Briggs June 14, 1908.

No. 380. Fifth Generation. 376.
5) Marietta Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 6, 1858, married Leroy Blose. Two children, a son and daughter.

No. 381. Fourth Generation. 8.
11) Solomon A. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1829, died at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1904, married Louisa Hammack Feb. 8, 1855, who died Oct. 22, 1899. No children. Dec. 7, 1904, he married Mrs. Mary Moore, of Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio, and thirteen days later he died. Mr. Beery was a successful farmer and stock raiser. No church.

No. 382. Fourth Generation. 8.
12) Thomas Ewing Beery, born five miles east of Lancaster, Ohio, July 6, 1835. Mr. Beery’s early years were
spent on his father's farm in summer and at school in winter. Later he attended the Lancaster High School and the Otterbein University. At the age of twenty he began the mercantile business with his brother Simon at Bremen, Ohio. In 1855 he married Emma E. Witt, of Dublin, Ind., who died April, 1858. In the autumn of 1857 he moved to Upper Sandusky, Ohio, and engaged in different pursuits, dry goods, hardware, grain and seeds, wool, manufacturing, banking, etc. Feb. 3, 1859, he married Harriet A. Osborne, a native of Pennsylvania. Three children graced this marriage, two dying in infancy. Edward L. Beery, grown to young manhood, also died, of scarlet fever, April 2, 1882, after having secured a thorough education from Akron (Ohio) College, and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Mr. T. E. Beery and wife on Feb. 3, 1909, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary after fifty years of married life. Church relation, Universalist. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

No. 383. Fifth Generation. 352.

4) Mary Jane Stuart, born at Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1838, died August, 1866, married Samuel C. Black in 1854. In 1858 they moved to Douglas county, Kans.


No. 384. Sixth Generation. 383.

1) Emma Black, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1856, married Frank B. Houser, of Felicity, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1883.

1. Lelia M. Houser, b. May 30, 1884.

142
6. Hazel C. Houser, b. ——, d. in infancy.
7. John S. Houser, b. ——, d. in infancy.

No. 385. Sixth Generation. 383.
4) Robert Black, born in Kansas Sept. 11, 1862, married Alice Lutz, of Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1897.
1. Dorothy B. Black, b. Aug. 18, 1899.

No. 386. Sixth Generation. 383.
6) George Black, born Aug. 23, 1866, and Mary Ellen Connon, born March 31, 1868, were married Nov. 16, 1892.
2. Howard Black, b. Sept. 20, 1897.
3. Lawrence Black, b. April 21, 1899.

No. 387. Fifth Generation. 352.
7) George W. Stuart, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 2, 1846, married Frances E. Fuller, of Worthington, Ohio, April 12, 1877. Mr. Stuart is farming at Stratton, Colo. Mrs. F. E. Stuart is living in Lawrence, Kans., which has been the family home for six years.
1. Mary Stuart b. May 25, 1878, d. in infancy.
Presbyterians. Lawrence, Kans.

No. 388. Fifth Generation. 256.
1. Aaron Heft, b. March 2, 1862. No. 678.
5. George W. Heft, b. Sept. 8, 1871. No. 681.

No. 389. Fifth Generation. 256.
3) Aaron Heft, born near Logan, Ohio, July 9, 1841, died March 9, 1898. Rebecca Fristoe, born Aug. 13, 1843, married March 8, 1866. Dunkards. Carpenter. Eaton, Ind. It is said that Mr. Heft was a noble man. His wife and family were proud of his noble qualities.

No. 390. Fifth Generation. 256.
The above are all church members.

No. 391. Fifth Generation. 256.
6) Emanuel Heft born near Logan, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1850 and Frances Elisabeth Bright, born Nov. 6, 1851, were married at Logan, Ohio, May 14, 1871. Mr. Heft is in the clerk's office, Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio, Box 50.
5. Goldie E. Heft, b. April 16, 1886, d. Sept. 10, 1887.

No. 392. Fifth Generation. 256.

5. Ray E. Heft, b. Dec. 22, 1886, d. at the age of three months.
7. Maggie A. Heft, b. Nov. 4, 1890.
Wrote A. P. Heft Feb. 11, 1910, for 389-391 and 258 and 262.

No. 393. Seventh Generation. 312.

2) Leslie L. Beery, born at Currant Creek, Colo., Feb. 22, 1873, and Anna A. Playford, born at Ontario, Canada, Oct. 11, 1880, were married at Florence, Colo., (no date). Methodist. Mining business. Cripple Creek, Colo., 116 W. Golden Street.
1. Mabel C. Beery, b. Feb. 9, 1901.

No. 394. Seventh Generation. 312.

5) Katie C. Beery, born at Currant Creek, Colo., March 18, 1881, and James A. Conboy, born in Nebraska, were
married at Cripple Creek, Colo. Railway engineer. Box 304, Colorado City, Colo.

No. 395. Seventh Generation. 312.
6) Birdie A. Beery, born at Currant Creek, Colo., Jan. 8, 1885, and C. W. Allen, born at Azalia, Ind., were married at Cripple Creek, Colo., Feb. 28, 1908. Mining. 222 East Golden St., Cripple Creek, Colo.


No. 397. Eighth Generation. 321.

No. 398. Eighth Generation. 322.
1) Bessie Kelley, born in Platte county, Missouri, Dec. 23, 1889, married Charles Finister, Kansas City, Mo. No children.

No. 399. Seventh Generation. 314.
1. Aaron D. Baker, b. at Grayson, Mo., Nov. 13, 1885.
No. 400.

No. 400. Eighth Generation. 399.
1. Walter Aaron Baker, b. Feb. 18, 1907. Just 200 years after his progenitor, Nicholas Beery, was born in Switzerland, who stands at the head of this history.—J. H. W.

No. 401. Seventh Generation. 314.


No. 402.


4. C. Newton Stone, b. Grayson, Mo., April 7, 1894, d. in 1898.

5. George M. Stone, b. Grayson, Mo., Jan. 12, 1897.


No. 402. Eighth Generation. 401.


No. 403. Seventh Generation. 314.


No. 404. Seventh Generation. 314.

Mrs. George A. (Beery) Sell at the age of less than three years suffered the loss of a devoted father, who died, after which she had her home among others. In her early years her education was very limited, but in later years an educational fortune smiled upon her, when she was permitted to attend one college after another until her education was thoroughly completed at Kansas City, Mo., in 1896. In 1892 she had undergone a critical illness of typhoid fever. In 1898 she married and their home was in Plattsburg, Mo., until 1903, since which time they have resided at St. Joseph, Mo., having visited Colorado, Utah and Idaho for their health.


No. 405. Seventh Generation. 314.

1. Eleanor Beery, b. June 20, 1905.
3. Herold Beery, b. Aug. 12, 1907.


No. 407. Seventh Generation. 315.

2. Virgil D. Brawner, b. June 20, 1893.

**No. 408. Seventh Generation. 315.**

   1. Thelma O. Rogers, b. March 29, 1900.

**No. 409. Seventh Generation. 315.**

   1. Woodie Pearl Gow, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
   2. Frances Pauline Gow, b. Jan. 21, 1901.

**No. 410. Seventh Generation. 315.**

6) Birch Brawner, born Converse, Mo., Nov. 3, 1879, and Stella Brazleton, born June 1, 1881, were married April 28, 1904. Christian church. R. R. agent and operator. Monument, Colo.

**No. 411. Seventh Generation. 315.**

   1. Susan C. Evans, b. March 11, 1907.
   2. Charles R. Evans, b. May 21, 1908.

**No. 412. Seventh Generation. 315.**


**No. 413. Seventh Generation. 315.**

9) Gordon Brawner, born Converse, Mo., Nov. 2, 1889,
and Mary E. Kerr, born Feb. 4, 1890, were married June 24, 1908. Gordon, Christian church. Mary E., Methodist. Telegraph operator. 3039 Curtis Street, Denver, Colo. No children.

No. 418. Seventh Generation. 318.

   2. Lenora B. Black, b. at Colo. Springs, Colo., March 30, 1902.

No. 421. Fourth Generation. 16.


No. 422. Fourth Generation. 16.

2) Rebecca Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 19, 1817, died June 11, 1904, married Henry Good in 1834, who was born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 5, 1810, died March 18, 1864. Farmer. United Brethren, Sherwood, Mich. Rebecca later married Peter Thornton, of Coldwater, Mich. The following and only children were by first marriage:
   6. Mary A. Good, b. June 11, 1843, d. single in 1868.
   7. Sallie Good, b. July 6, 1845, d. in 1854.

No. 423. Fourth Generation. 16.


5. John Wesley Weltner, b. April 21, 1847. No. 574.

No. 424. Fourth Generation. 16.

7) Mahala Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1827, died Jan. 14, 1907, married Daniel Beugher Jan. 18, 1849. He was born Dec. 17, 1827, died April 13, 1893. In April, 1849, they settled in the woods of Mercer Co., Ohio, which was then a howling wilderness, where they braved the inconveniences of pioneer life. Celina, Ohio.


151

No. 425. Fourth Generation. 16.

10) Leah Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, 1835, married Samuel Leffler in 1851. In 1848 she with her parents, moved to Mercer Co., Ohio. In 1866 she and husband and family moved to Carroll Co., Mo., and in 1898 to Meadville, Linn Co., Mo. In 1856 she united with the Church of God, and later in life for convenience united with the Christian church. She believes in the old-time customs when the pioneers lived in log cabins, and spun and wove their own clothing, cooked and baked on the fireplace, including the routine of old-time customs. Address, Ford, Kans.

4. Leah Leffler, b. near Celina, Ohio, July 8, 1858. No. 434.

No. 426. Fourth Generation. 16.


No. 427. Fifth Generation. 422.


No. 428. Sixth Generation. 427.

3. Dale M. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, May 26, 1883. No. 431.
4. Archie D. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, June 5, 1885. Not reported.
5. Goldie L. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 14, 1888. No. 432.
6. Wilmer J. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, June 11, 1890.

No. 429. Seventh Generation. 428.


No. 430. Seventh Generation. 428.

2) Paul A. Hamm, born in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 2.
1. Ward W. Hamm, b. in Page Co., Iowa, March 18, 1905.
2. Lula L. Hamm, b. in Kansas, May 25, 1907.

No. 431. Seventh Generation. 428.

No. 432. Seventh Generation. 428.

No. 433. Sixth Generation. 427.
3) David W. Brown, born in Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1860, and Julia Ann Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 23, 1865, were married Feb. 21, 1884. Shambaugh, Iowa. (See No. 170.)
3. Alvey W. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, April 5, 1890, d. March 8, 1892.
4. Edna F. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 5, 1892.
5. Archie C. Brown, b. in Page Co., Iowa, d. Feb. 11, 1897.

No. 434. Fifth Generation. 425.
1) Leah Malinda Leffler, born in Mercer Co., Ohio, July 8, 1858, and Ithamer S. Dye, born in Potter Co., Ind., March 14, 1854, were married July 2, 1881. In childhood they came with their parents to Carroll Co., Mo., in 1866, where both united with the Christian church. After marriage they settled on a farm near Batesville, Mo., later
going to Holdrege, Nebr., and in 1903 came back to Missouri. Livery business. Amsterdam, Mo.


No. 435. Sixth Generation. 434.


No. 436. Sixth Generation. 434.


No. 437. Sixth Generation. 434.

4) Mary Etta Dye, born near Holdrege, Nebr., Aug. 27, 1890, and Russel Armentrout, born at Sweet Springs, Mo., June 8, 1886, were married Oct. 14, 1908. He is a graduate from the Amsterdam, Missouri schools; is U. S. mail carrier. Baptist. Amsterdam, Mo.


1. Harry S. Leffler, b. April 16, 1893.

3) William P Leffler, born near Celina, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1862, and Clara Gibson, born near Macomb, Ill., Sept. 21, 1872, were married March 17, 1897. Hale, Mo.
1. Ola Irene Leffler, b. at Hale, Mo., June 9, 1898.

1) Delilah B. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 1, 1807, died June 24, 1894, and was buried at Sugar Grove, Miami Co., Ohio. Married Daniel Ward Jan. 25, 1827. He died April 13, 1866, after which she made her home with her children. Farmer. Dunkard. Miami Co., Ohio.
2. Elizabeth Ward.
5. Isaac Ward.
7. Lovina Ward, b. 1846, d. in 1866.
9 and 10 said to be John and Catharine.

No. 441. Fifth Generation. 440.

No. 442. Sixth Generation. 441.
   3. Leafy Forest Towslee, b. Sept. 1, 1903.

No. 443. Sixth Generation. 441.
   1. Cleta C. Deeter, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
   4. Ralph R. Deeter, b. April 1, 1905.

No. 444. Sixth Generation. 441.

No. 445. Sixth Generation. 441.
   1. Myron Leroy Ervin, b. Nov. 8, 1900.
2) Catharine Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 11, 1808, died Feb. 2, 1904. Daniel Seitz (whose grandmother was a Beery), was born Dec. 17, 1791, died Oct. 14, 1864. They were married April 15, 1832. Catharine in 1884, and during the remainder of her life, made her home with her oldest daughter, Sophrona (Seitz) Blosser, near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio. She was a noble woman and attained the age of nearly 96 years. Primitive Baptist, Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio.


No. 447. Fifth Generation. 446.


4. Alice Blosser, b. March 25, 1862. No. 858.
No. 448. Fifth Generation. 446.


No. 449. Fifth Generation. 446.

3) Dianah Seitz, born May 8, 1837, near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, married Dr. Joseph Morris July 3, 1876. He died Jan. 14, 1902. The doctor had a successful practice at Columbus Grove, Ohio, for forty-two years. Mrs. Dianah (Seitz) Morris before her marriage tenderly cared for her aged parents many years. Since the death of her husband she had made her home with her two children, one in Washington, D. C., and the other at Los Angeles, Cal., making occasional trips between the east and west coasts. For the present she has settled permanently at Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., Ohio. Baptist. The author is indebted for her efficient help in history work.—J. H. W.


No. 450. Fifth Generation. 446.

4) Sarah Ann Seitz, born Nov. 6, 1839; died Feb. 27, 1877. David W. Shumaker, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1844, died May 27, 1910. They were married Oct. 4, 1866. Methodist. Farmer. Edgewood, Ill. David W. was a son of John Shumaker, whose father was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. David W. was raised on a farm near Bremen, Ohio. At the age of 19 years he began service in the Civil War and remained until the surrender. He marched with Sherman to the sea. After the surrender he resumed farming. Methodist. Edgewood, Ill.

7. Wm. H. Shumaker, b. Feb. 20, 1877. No. 877. The mother d. Feb. 27, 1877. Mr. Shumaker m. Maria M. Smith, of St. Elmo, Ill., Dec. 20, 1877. She was born in Germany, June 30, 1850 and came with her parents to America in 1852.

No. 451. Fifth Generation. 446.

5) George Seitz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 18, 1841, and Mary E. Larimer, born July 5, 1843, were married Jan. 19, 1865. Mr. Seitz served in the Civil War, and at present works as a carpenter in Los Angeles at 1051 West 48 Street. His family are Presbyterians.
1. Jennie F. Seitz, b. April 9, 1866, m. Mr. Hendee, Effingham, Ill.

No. 452. Fifth Generation. 446.

7) Enoch Beery Seitz, born Aug. 24, 1846, died Oct. 8, 1883. He married Anna Kerlin. If Mr. Seitz had any family, it was not reported. Mr. Seitz was born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, and died at Kirksville, Mo. He graduated from the Wesleyan University of Ohio in 1870 and later taught many terms at Greenville. In early life he displayed great aptness for mathematics and hidden mysteries of numbers and in these arts he coped, if not excelled, the professional expert mathematicians of London and foreign countries if not the world. His special branches were "average and probabilities," and when a boy he astonished his teachers by displaying an ability beyond their comprehension. In 1880 he was elected a .
member of the Mathematical Society of London. A short
time before his death he was professor of the State Nor­
mal at Kirksville, Mo.

No. 453. Fourth Generation. 7.

5) Levi L. Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield, Co.,
Ohio, Feb. 3, 1814, died in New London, Henry Co., Iowa,
May 15, 1893. He married Margaret Short July 2, 1839,
who died at the above place Oct. 19, 1890. In 1843 they
moved to New London, Iowa, where they lived for fifty
years. At the time of their arrival this beautiful prairie
country was almost uninhabited except by the Indians and
wild beasts. They purchased nearly two thousand acres
of wild land, possibly from the United States Govern­
ment. Mr. Beery was a great stock raiser and dairyman
and was a man of more than ordinary strength of char­
acter and business principles. Tanner in early life. New
London, Henry Co., Iowa.
The author also was a pioneer in Iowa.—J. H. W.
1. Jane Beery, b. in Ohio, March 28, 1840. No. 454.
2. Mary E. Beery, b. in Ohio, February 21, 1842, Single.
   New London, Iowa.
3. Delilah Beery, b. in Ohio, May 22, 1843. Single.
   New London, Iowa.
4. Lorelda Beery, b. in Iowa, July 29, 1844, d. Sept. 12,
   1845.
5. William H. Beery, b. in Iowa, March 12, 1846. No.
   455.
   London, Iowa.
8. Enoch Beery, b. in Iowa, Oct. 6, 1855. No. 457.

No. 454. Fifth Generation. 453.

1) Jane Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio,
March 28, 1840, married Anderson F. Mikesell, Jan. 1,
1867. Farmer, Dunkard, Covington, Ohio.
1. Arthur L. Mikesell, b. April 3, 1868, m. Harriet Belle
   Kimball Oct. 12, 1898. Physician, 214 E. Washing­
   ton St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
5. Maurice N. Mikesell, b. May 28, 1875, m. Elisabeth Rosenberger Sept. 10, 1903. Vice-President and manager of the Miami Ranch, Miami, New Mexico.
7. Margaret Mikesell, b. March 2, 1881, m. Dr. B. J. Kendall Dec. 10, 1904. Tippecanoe City, Ind.

No. 455. Fifth Generation, 453.
   1. Agnes Beery, b. Feb. 9, 1887.
   2. Wm. H. Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1890.

No. 456. Fifth Generation. 453.
   1. Margaret Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1884.

No. 457. Fifth Generation. 453.
8) Enoch Beery, born at New London, Henry Co., Iowa, Oct. 6, 1855, married Susan Rains Nov. 22, 1883. Mr. Beery has served a number of terms as a Representative in the General Assembly of Iowa. Salem, Iowa.
   2. Floyd R. Beery, b. Nov. 26, 1891.

No. 458. Fifth Generation. 453.
No. 459. Fourth Generation. 7.

3) George C. Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 28, 1810. Susan Niles, born Feb. 10, 1807. They were married Jan. 1, 1839. He died Aug. 4, 1844. She died Nov. 8, 1885.

No. 460. Fourth Generation. 7.

6) Jesse G. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, in 1816, died Jan. 12, 1853, at New London, Henry Co., Iowa. Rebecca Larimer, born in 1812, died Jan. 6, 1853. They were married ——. Mr. Beery was a saddler and harness maker at Bremen, Ohio. In 1850 he, with his family, moved to New London, Iowa, and continued his business. In the autumn of 1852 typhoid fever broke out in his family and the parents and three of the children died.
1. Anna Beery, b. Sept. —, 1840, d. Nov. 6, 1852.

No. 461. Fourth Generation. 7.

7) Maria Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 29, 1817, married Charles Fristoe Oct. 26, 1837. He was born July 2, 1811, in Page county, Virginia, and died May 23, 1876. She died June 5, 1890. He was a school-teacher, farmer and carpenter. She was a Dunkard and devoted Christian.
   Single. Dunkard.

No. 462. Fourth Generation. 7.
5. Margaret Beery, b. March 1, 1853. No. 1105.
7. Catharine Beery, b. March 29, 1858. No. 1109.

No. 463. Fourth Generation. 7.
9) Elisabeth Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, in 1820, married James Stuart, ———. Rushville, Ohio.
   An indirect, only, report says they had four daughters, two sons living and two dead. They are Maria, Christena, Sophia, Samantha, Charles and Jesse. The author has tried many ways to secure a report but failed.—J. II. W.

No. 464. Fourth Generation. 7.
10) Isaac Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 2, 1822, died Oct. 5, 1890. Esther Buchannon, born Jan. 25, 1826, died June 11, 1897. They were married Dec. 13, 1846. Esther Buchannon was the eleventh child of her father, James Buchannon, who was a first cousin to James Buchannon, President of the United States. Mr. Beery had passed his boyhood days on the old farm and at school at Bremen, Ohio. The remainder of his life was rather eventful. In 1841, at the age of 19, he, with
his brother, Levi L. Beery, moved to Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, where he learned the tanner and carpenter trades. Being of a roving nature he moved to many different localities in Iowa, to Ohio and back to Iowa; in 1857 to Ray county, Missouri, where he founded the town of Pleasantview. At the dawn of the Civil War as it became rather hot politically he left his possessions and moved to Lancaster, Keokuk Co., Iowa (the author's county), July 4, 1863, and while he was hunting, his gun was accidentally discharged, wounding his right leg, which had to be amputated below the knee joint; after which he went into the mercantile business at Washington, Iowa. His partner, Mr. Gillis, gathered up all the available cash, under the pretence of going to Chicago for goods, and has never returned. In 1866 he moved back to Lancaster, Iowa. In 1867 he moved to Chapman, Merrick Co., Nebr., where he remained during his life. During his early western life among the Indians, many of them rather savage, he had many narrow escapes from Indian raids. His last years were passed in quietude. No church, but believed in the Dunkards, of whom his father was a minister.


11) Enoch Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 19, 1823, died near Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., Ohio, June 2, 1905. He married Mary Hatfield Nov. 13, 1849 (to whom seven children were born). She died May 8, 1869. May 12, 1870, Mr. Beery married Mrs. Mary J. Coats, whose maiden name also was Coats. They had moved from Fairfield County, Ohio, to Pleasant Hill,
Ohio, in 1853. Mr. Beery in early life united with the Dunkard church, in which he was a deacon for over fifty years; his father, Isaac Beery, having been a minister in that denomination for thirty years. Enoch was raised on a farm, which was his life occupation, in which he was successful. He was the last one of his father's twelve children to depart this life, and is buried in the Pleasant Hill (Ohio) cemetery.

1. Minerva Beery, b. May 16, 1851, d. Jan. 12, 1882, had m. Dr. L. H. Dorwin, of Pennsylvania, May 18, 1880, Presbyterians.
4. Catharine Beery, b. March 27, 1858. No. 469.
   By second marriage.

No. 466. Fourth Generation. 7.

12) Priscilla Beery, born in Ohio in 1825, married George W. Hillis. No farther report than they moved to Missouri, where they lived and died.

No. 467. Fifth Generation. 465.

2) Lealine Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 28, 1853, married R. C. Eastman May 23, 1878. Presbyterians. Mr. Eastman is a lawyer, 1074 W. Market Street, Lima, Ohio.
   2. Carrie Beery, b. March 11, 1884, m. A. B. Flagg April 29, 1907.

4) Catharine Beery, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, March 27, 1858. Taught school and music for fourteen years, and was a minister in the Dunkard church. Married Dr. George H. Van Dyke Oct. 1, 1891. They are prominent factors in the Chicago Dunkard Bethany Bible School, and reside at 1525 Hastings Street, Chicago, Ill.
   1. Mary VanDyke, b. at Filley, Nebr., Nov. 26, 1892.
   2. Irene VanDyke, b. at Filley, Nebr., June 10, 1894.
   5. Clarence L. VanDyke, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1899, d. July 31, 1900.
   6. Eunice VanDyke, b. at Chicago, Ill., April 9, 1901.
   7. Paul Beery VanDyke, b. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1902.

6) Jesse Beery, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, June 13, 1861, married Meda Coppock Dec. 25, 1889. Mr. Beery is the famous horse trainer and educator, prominently known over the United States as Prof. Beery. He has demonstrated his training theory for a number of years in the largest cities, and everywhere with the greatest suc-
cess. He has established confidence in the minds of the public that cannot be shaken. He now declines traveling for that purpose, and teaches a horse-training school in his city, which is patronized by the general public. Send to him for his book on horse training. Address Jesse Beery, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Box 9—J. H. W.

4. Laura Beery, b. April 2, 1899.

**No. 471. Fifth Generation. 465.**

7) Martha Beery, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1863, married Clarence Lahman Dec. 9, 1899. He is a minister in the Dunkard church. Franklin Grove, Ill.

2. Lela Lahman, b. Nov. 6, 1893.

**No. 472. Fifth Generation. 465.**

8) Charles Ochter Beery, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, May 7, 1871, married Louella Replogle, a teacher at Farragut, Iowa, in May, 1898. Mr. Beery is pastor of the Dunkard church. Address, Tyrone, Pa.

1. Virgil R. Beery, b. May 18, 1899.

**No. 473. Fifth Generation. 257.**

1) Susanah Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1843, and David Hufford, born Sept. 17, 1837, were married Dec. 4, 1864. Farmer. Dunkards. Rossville, Ind.

5. Eliza Ellen Hufford, b. Feb. 6, 1873.
10. Vernon David Hufford, b. March 10, 1884.

No. 474. Sixth Generation. 473.

   1. Eldo Floyd Hedrick, b. Los Angeles, Cal.
   2. Orie Hazel Hedrick, b. 
   3. Orion David Hedrick, b. 
   4. Odis Henry Hedrick, b. Dates not reported.

No. 475. Sixth Generation. 473.

   1. Russell M. Hufford, b. 
   2. Rettger S. Hufford, b. 
   3. Justin V. Hufford, b. d. 
   4. Lois Jenette Hufford, b.

No. 476. Sixth Generation. 473.

   1. Kenneth Dowell Hufford, b. 
   2. Mary Catharine Hufford, b.

No. 477. Fifth Generation. 257.

No. 478. Fifth Generation. 257.


No. 479. Fifth Generation. 257.

   2. Calvin P. St. Clair, b. in 1876, m. Cora Devoe Nov. 1903. He died Nov. 11, 1906.
   3. Herbert D. St. Clair, b. in 1878, d. April 2, 1901.
   5. Vernon T. St. Clair, b. in 1882, m. Maude Leptham in 1901. Address, 3714 Oakley Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
   7. Estelle C. St. Clair, b. in 1886. 814 Trust Bldg., Columbus, Ohio.

No. 480. Fifth Generation. 425.

5. Leonard C. Carpenter, b. Nov. 16, 1892.

No. 481. Sixth Generation. 480.

   1. Ray C. Hanie, b. March 29, 1897.

No. 482. Fifth Generation. 426.


No. 483. Sixth Generation. 482.


No. 484. Sixth Generation. 482.

   Two children, not reported.

No. 485. Sixth Generation. 482.

4) Wilshire Franklin Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, March 28, 1886, married Miss Strele. Farmer, Celina, Ohio.
   Children not reported.

No. 486. Fifth Generation. 426.

3) Emmett F. Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1857, married Margaret Helwarth April 4, 1886.
1. Quincy G. Carpenter, b. March 4, 1887.

3. Herman Carpenter, b. April 10, 1892.

No. 488. Fifth Generation. 426.
7) Malinda C. Carpenter, born in Mercer county, Ohio, July 4, 1864, died April 15, 1887. She married W. E. Newcomb Feb. 3, 1883.

No. 489. Sixth Generation. 480.
(Has been overlooked and is not in rotation of birth.)

No. 490. Fifth Generation. 261.
1. Ella May Beery, b. March 18, 1874. No. 491.
4. Eldo Francis Beery, b. April 17, 1887.

No. 491. Sixth Generation. 490.
1) Ella May Beery, born March 18, 1874. Jacob M. Waggoner, born in Carroll county, Indiana, April 11, 1863. They were married Oct. 23, 1893. Cerro Gordo, Ill.
   1. Elva Ann Waggoner, b. April 13, 1894.
   3. Emery Francis Waggoner, b. July 9, 1897.
   5. Harvey Leroy Waggoner, b. Aug. 8, 1902.

No. 492. Sixth Generation. 490.
3) Jesse Leroy Beery, born Feb. 8, 1884. Minerva Waggoner, born in Carroll county, Indiana, March 9, 1881. They were married Dec. 24, 1905.

No. 493. Fifth Generation. 261.
2) Andrew J. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1852. Rebecca Snook, born Oct. 11, 1847. They were married Sept. 3, 1876. Merchant, Orleans, Nebr.
   1. William Beery, b. ———, d. at the age of four years.

No. 494. Fifth Generation. 261.
4) Jacob J. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, April 17, 1853, married Mary J. McLaughlin Nov. 5, 1878. Sugar Grove, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.
   2. Henry A. Beery, b. March 11, 1887, d. ———.
   3. Goldie May Beery, b. May 19, 1889, d. ———.
   4. Roy F. Beery, b. June 17, 1891.
   5. Grace Estelle Beery, b. Nov. 7, 1893.
No. 494½. Sixth Generation. 494.

1) Clayton A. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, May 27, 1882, married Alice Bower March 17, 1907. Oil well tool dresser, Bremen, Ohio.
   1. Noble H. Beery, b. Aug. 27, 1907.

No. 495. Fifth Generation. 261.

5) Lewis F. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, July 6, 1855, and Phoebe Ann Girl (not Geil), born March 22, 1858, were married Feb. 16, 1882. Lithner, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
   5. Josephine Beery, b. May 12, 1889.
   6. Hattie E. Beery, April 12, 1891.
   The above first eight are Dunkards.

No. 496. Fifth Generation. 261.


No. 497. Fifth Generation. 261.

9) Elisabeth A. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, June 7, 1863, and Noah Derr, born as above, Sept. 9, 1859, were married Feb. 12, 1883. Cerro Gordo, Ill.
   2. Charles E. Derr, b. April 24, 1885. Teacher, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
All born in Macon county, Illinois.

No. 498. Sixth Generation. 497.
1. Iva Maria Hendricks, b. Nov. 11, 1907.

No. 499. Fifth Generation. 261.
10) Hiram Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, April 7, 1865, married Agnes Kinsey Sept. 20, 1892. Farmer. Progressive Dunkards. Cerro Gordo, Ill. In 1896 Mr. Beery was severely afflicted with typhoid fever, which settled in his spine, and later he was paralyzed, also having kidney trouble and sore feet. At times he is almost speechless, and unable to get around much. Indeed, Cousin Hiram, we all sympathize with you.—J. H. W.

No. 500. Fifth Generation. 261.
11) Henry D. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, May 22, 1868, and Martha J. Hiser, born in Macon county, Illinois, Nov. 14, 1869, were married April 11, 1899. Mr. Beery is a dealer in staple and fancy groceries and men’s furnishing goods. Cerro Gordo, Ill.
1. Bernice M. Beery, b. at Garland, Utah, April 30, 1901.
2. Ethel Fay Beery, b. at Garland, Utah, Sept. 21, 1902.
3. Mary H. Beery, b. at Cerro Gordo, Ill., April 8, 1905.

A New Year Greeting.

January 1, 1910.

Just one year ago today, by the urgent request of the Nicholas Beery descendants, I consented to become the author of this present important history. As before stated, previous to this I have completed two family histories, the Wenger History and the Abraham Beery History; both for sale by the writer at $1.10 each copy, postpaid. Each history reaches back to Germany and Switzerland, respectively, about 200 years. My mother was Barbara (Berry) Wenger, a granddaughter of the above Abraham Beery, who was a brother to Nicholas, of 1707, of this history. Three stalwart brothers, Nicholas, Abraham and William, came to America at different dates. Nicholas and Abraham for a short time settled in Pennsylvania, and later in the Shenandoah Valley, near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., where they lived and died. William, the third brother, settled in North Carolina. His descendants will be included in this history as Part Second.

But my theme in writing this notice is this: Of all the many thousands of the Nicholas Beery descendants of this history I never met with any except Cousin A. W. Dupler for about five minutes in 1906; therefore, all the information of this history was secured by mail. Think of the many thousands of letters it required, besides turning the crude information into line and order, and properly linking them to the great chain of relationship, which is a very difficult task.

I am greatly indebted to the great majority of the relationship for their efficient help. The few careless ones who failed to report must not be disappointed when they find their names left out of the history. I suppose they would be too careless to read a history, provided it was donated to them. Indeed, I pity such people.

It is worthy of note that I began this work today, a year ago. I have lost two months in traveling, and one month by having sickness in the family; hence, it would count nine months of history work, and as you see, I have
500 families recorded, including the old ancestors, who were the most difficult to secure. I hope that my life may be spared to complete the work for the benefit of the many relations.

The author will be disappointed if there are no critics when this history is perused. Yes, Mr. Critic, I want to congratulate you in your search for mistakes, for you will possibly find some. If you are sure that you could have performed this difficult task without any mistakes, please let me know and I will vote you in as author for the next family history that may be wanted.

Think of the conflicting statements that are sent in by different reporters; then consider that I am only a human being like some of you. My pen may have erred in a few cases; then also the printing press may possibly make some mistakes. Dear critic, if you never made a mistake, then please address me as Joseph H. Wenger.

South English, Iowa.

No. 501. Fifth Generation. 421.

1) Frances Bright, born Dec. 21, 1834, died at Arcanum, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1877. Henry Fickle, born Aug. 26, 1829, in Perry county, Ohio. They were married Sept. 18, 1853, in Hocking county, Ohio. Lived in Montgomery county, Ohio.


No. 503. Sixth Generation. 501.

   1. Frances E. Burnett, b. July 8, 1883, m. J. A. Smith June 28, 1905.
   2. Orland Bright, b. Sept. 9, 1876. No. 507.

5) Mahala Bright, born Dec. 11, 1843, died Nov. 26, 1885. Married Eli Leffler ———. He died Nov. 26, 1865.
   1. Albert M. Leffler, b. ——— (no date), m. Nina Farmham March 14, 1894 at Carrollton, Mo.
      Address, 3 Benton Terrace, St. Louis, Mo.

1) Vinnie Bright, born March 11, 1872, married W. F. Dellinger May 20, 1891. Progressive Dunkards. City
   mail carrier, Trotwood, Ohio, Route 1.
   2. Dorothy Dellinger, b. Dec. 26, 1897.

2) Orland Bright, born Sept. 9, 1876. Single. Church
   of Christ. In the restaurant business, 240 S. High Street,
   Akron, Ohio.

1) Rachael E. Leffler, born near Celina, Mercer Co.,
   Ohio, Oct. 4, 1852, married John Shims Nov. 25, 1880.
   1. Mason L. Shims, b. Aug. 12, 1882, m. Nora Dickinson

3) Jerry Leffler, born near Celina, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1856,
   1. Wm. A. Leffler, b. May 7, 1889.

3) David P. Beery, born at Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 11,
   1840, married Susannah Strohm in 1865. She was born

No. 511. Fifth Generation. 254.

7) Leah Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1846, died in Nebraska Jan. 12, 1906. She married Jacob Geil Feb. 14, 1870. Farmer, United Brethren minister. Mr. Geil was born May 16, 1848, and united with the church in 1885. Almena, Kans. (See No. 1187.)
   5. Estella R. Geil, b. in 1881. 743 Brandeis Bldg., Omaha, Nebr.
   8. Ralph O. Geil, b. ———, d. in infancy.

No. 512. Fifth Generation, 254.

8) Lydia Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 21, 1848, married John Wagner. United Brethren. Carpenter, Bairdstown, Ohio.
   5. Tracy David Wagner, b. March 15, 1887, m. Pearl Henry March 17, 1908.

**No. 513. Sixth Generation. 512.**

1) Minnie Bell Wagner, born April 6, 1879, married Wm. J. McGarvey March 20, 1902. United Brethren. He is in charge of oil fields, Bairdstown, Ohio.

**No. 514. Sixth Generation. 512.**


**No. 516. Fifth Generation. 254.**

   2. Infant Son Dupler, b. May 10, 1885, d. May 19, 1885.

**No. 517. Fifth Generation. 254.**

   1. Essie O. Stoner, b. April 25, 1884.

**No. 518. Fifth Generation. 254.**

1. Frank Beery, b. Aug. 13, 1885.

No. 519. Fifth Generation. 347.


No. 520. Fifth Generation. 347.

2) Rachael Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1820, died Sept. 28, 1893. Married Benj. Foster, who died, and Rachael married Nicholas Box, a merchant. Both are now dead. Lindsay, Ohio.
   2. William Box, b. April 29, 1851. No. 748.
   4. Ellen Box, b. Sept. 10, 1855, d. in 1900.
   5. Franklin Box, b. Aug. 3, 1858. Lafayette, Ind.

No. 521. Fifth Generation. 347.

3) Philomena Beecher Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1823, died in New York City Aug. 31, 1883. Sarah A. Curtis, born in Sandusky county, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1827, died Sept. 29, 1857. They were married Dec. 31, 1846. Mr. Beery had been in the mercantile business in Sandusky, as also in Clyde, Ohio. Later he sold out and traveled for a wholesale house at 500 Broadway, New York. In the course of time he engaged in foreign trade, and later went to Europe. On returning home he passed away. Mr. Beery married his second wife, Emily Dickey, of Mansfield, Ohio, who caused him to make a will in her favor, cutting out his children and grand children. It involved cash and property to the amount of about $200,000. This act, therefore, beggared his descendants.
   1. Herbert M. Beery, b. at Sandusky, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1848. No. 522.
   2. Alice W. Beery, b. at Sandusky, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1850.
   3. Dr. Charles C. Beery, b. at Clyde, Ohio, April 14, 1854. 4544 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
   4. Jennie Elisabeth Beery, b. at Clyde, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1859.

181
No. 522. Sixth Generation. 521.

1) Herbert M. Beery, born at Sandusky, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1848, and Samantha D. Johnston, born at Bellevue, Ohio, July 31, 1851, were married June 22, 1869. Mr. Beery was a traveling salesman for a New York firm, and later, in the panic of 1873, through real estate transactions, lost all he had, about $125,000.

2. Herbert D. Beery, b. in New York City March 2, 1873. Single and is connected with the Central Fairmont Coal Co., Clarksburg, W. Va.

No. 523. Seventh Generation. 522.

1) P. B. Beery, born at Winona, Minn., Oct. 31, 1870, and Sophia Pauline Stoll, born at Sandusky, Ohio, April 7, 1873, were married Dec. 19, 1899. No issue. Mr. Beery has for twelve years been manager of the Sandusky (Ohio) Portland Cement Co., with branch offices at Syracuse, Ind., Dixon, Ill., and York, Pa. Address, Sandusky, Ohio.

No. 524. Fifth Generation. 347.

1. Mary E. Beery, b. March 16, 1850, d. April 8, 1853.

No. 525. Fifth Generation. 347.

5) Andrew Jackson Beery, born June 3, 1828, died Dec. 2, 1898. Married Elisabeth Deal Dec. 24, 1850 who died Oct. 15, 1909, at the age of past 85 years, of paralysis. She was born in Perry county, Ohio, June 20, 1824, and came to Lima, Ohio, in 1864, where she passed away at the home of her only living daughter, Mrs. R. H. Calkins, 304 N. Jackson Street, Lima, Ohio. Mr. Beery is well
remembered in Lima as he was at one time on the police force of the city. Lutherans.

1. Clara G. Beery, b. in Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, July 31, 1851, m. R. H. Calkins. Address, 304 North Jackson Street, Lima, Ohio.

No. 526. Fifth Generation. 347.

1. Philemon B. Beery, b. Nov. 9, 1866, d. at Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 2, 1885.

No. 527. Fifth Generation. 347.

7) William J. Beery, born in Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 (twin to 528), is said to have died in infancy.

No. 528. Fifth Generation. 347.

8) Jefferson C. Beery, born in Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 (twin to 527), died in the Rebel Prison at Savannah, Ga., Oct. 21, 1864. Had married Sarah Sivets (no date) who died in Fremont, Ohio.

No. 529. Fifth Generation. 347.

9) Aurora Beery, born in Ohio, Nov. 13, 1838, died Nov. 20, 1901, married Rebecca Switts. The widow resides at Lindsay, Ohio.

No. 530. Fifth Generation. 347.

1. Morris Tyler, b. May 1, 1861. No. 752.

No. 531. Sixth Generation. 207.


No. 532. Sixth Generation. 207.

3) Maude E. Beery, born Nov. 5, 1880, married Albert Snyder, April 24, 1897. Methodist. Farmer, Norwalk, Iowa.
   1. Valma K. Snyder, born April 30, 1899.
   2. Corwin S. Snyder, b. July 10, 1901.

No. 533. Sixth Generation. 207.


No. 534. Fourth Generation. 15.

1) Christian Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1813, died April 16, 1891, near Wheeling, Ill., married Barbara Hoover (no date). He was a farmer. The information is limited.
   1. Jacob Beery, b. ——, d. in Fairfield county, Ohio.
   2. Sarah Beery, b. ——, d. in Illinois.
   3. Elisabeth Beery, b. ——, m. and had one child, but could not be found.

No. 535. Fourth Generation. 15.


No. 536. Fourth Generation. 15.

3) Eli Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 7, 1817, died Jan 26, 1880, married Hattie Blosser Dec. 13, 1841. She was born April 8, 1819, died March 27, 1900. In 1850 they moved to Adams county, Indiana. He was a successful farmer; a man of finance; a good counsellor, and a Christian. River Brethren. Decatur, Ind.


No. 537. Fourth Generation. 15.


1. Elisabeth Welty, b. Nov. 8, 1839. No. 958.
7. Jacob Welty, b. May 26, 1847, d. Nov. 6, 1854.

No. 538. Fourth Generation. 15.

1. Samuel M. Beery, b. in Ohio, Nov. 2, 1846. No. 544.
2. Sophia Beery, b. in Ohio, Nov. 24, 1848. No. 548.

No. 539. Fourth Generation. 15.

7) Jonas M. Beery, born in Ohio, Aug. 31, 1822 (twin to above brother). Never married. He went to Kansas when a young man and died there. No record of his death and no farther particulars of his life were ever known by his friends. A later report says that Jonas M. Beery died single at Omaha, Nebr., during a cholera epidemic. He was a government freight agent, doing the freighting with teams and wagons into the wild west. At one time the Indians took all he had and he was glad to get away with his scalp.

No. 540. Fourth Generation. 15.

9) Barbara M. Beery, born in Ohio March 11, 1826, married Charles Good April 5, 1849. She died August, 1869. (See No. 1168.) In 1851 Mr. Good and wife drove a team from Logan, Ohio, to Des Moines, Iowa, where they located and went into the drug business until 1860 when he retired. He was a minister for 40 years in the Brethren in Christ church. From investments in real estate business he accumulated about a half million dollars worth of property. He built the Good Block which still bears his name on the corner of Fifth and Walnut Streets, Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Sophia Good, b. April 19, 1851, d. June 5, 1851.

10) Sophia Beery, born in Ohio March 25, 1830, died July 25, 1891, at Des Moines Iowa. Married Noah M. Geil near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 3, 1850. Later they moved to Norwalk, Iowa, living on a farm for a number of years; then moved on a farm near Des Moines, Iowa, where Sophia died. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Des Moines, Iowa. (See No. 1175.)


11) Reuben Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 9, 1834, died May 20, 1863 (another party says he was born June 9, 1832, and died May 20, 1862). He lived on the old Beery farm, possibly the place of his birth, until he married Sophia Swartz, June 29, 1854, after which they moved to Leavenworth, Kans., where he died. They were related. (See No. 1260.)
1. Mary Catharine Beery, b. April 30, 1855. No. 1044.
5. Reuben W. Beery, b. August, 1862, d. two weeks later.

No. 544. Fifth Generation. 538.
   1. Alice May Beery, b. June 12, 1868. No. 545.
   2. Arnetta Sophia Beery, b. Nov. 13, 1870, d. in 1875.

No. 545. Sixth Generation. 544.
   2. Celia Gladys Cogswell, b. June 16, 1892.

No. 546. Sixth Generation. 544.
   2. Neva H. Beery, b. in Goshen, Ind., May 15, 1902.
   3. Dean H. Beery, b. in Goshen, Ind., June 30, 1909.

No. 547. Sixth Generation. 544.
   1. Gladys Willett, b. April 21, 1897.
   3. Alice W. Willett, b. March 5, 1903, d. Feb. 8, 1904.
   5. Zola Willett, b. March 27, 1909.
No. 548. Fifth Generation. 538.

3. Harry J. Patterson, b. April 1875, d. February, 1876.
5. Elisabeth A. Patterson, b. Dec. 9, 1880. No. 552.

No. 549. Sixth Generation. 548.
1. Margaret Todd, b. Aug. 29, 1895.

No. 550. Sixth Generation. 548.

No. 551. Sixth Generation. 548.

No. 552. Sixth Generation. 548.
5) Elisabeth A. Patterson, born Dec. 9, 1880. Charles E. Meyer, born Feb. 18, 1875, married July 8, 1907. She is Christian. He is Presbyterian. Merchant, Decatur, Ind.

No. 553. Sixth Generation. 548.
6) Vera J. Patterson, born Aug. 1, 1885, Christian.
1. Infant, b. July 17, 1907, d. ——.

No. 554. Fifth Generation. 541.
3) Sarah Ann Good, born in Des Moines, Iowa, July 2, 1858, married Dr. C. Nysewander Oct. 11, 1878. He was born Sept. 12, 1855. 1154 Fourteenth Street, Des Moines, Iowa. (See No. 1174.)
   2. Bertha Elisabeth Nysewander, b. Nov. 11, 1883.
   The above sisters, Bertha and Ethel, are music teachers, and in June, 1910, sailed for Europe,—Scotland, England, Holland, Germany, France, Italy and other countries in the interest of music.

No. 555. Fifth Generation. 423.
1) Christian H. Weltner, born near Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio, Aug. 7, 1841, married Sarah J. Beery in 1870. She died Feb. 18, 1902. In 1873 they moved to Missouri. Merchant, Wellsville, Mo. (See No. 689.)
   1. Frank Weltner, b. Feb. 28, 1871. No. 556.
   3. Estelle Weltner, b. Feb. 9, ——, and d. April 9, ——.

No. 556. Sixth Generation. 555.
1) Frank Weltner, born Feb. 28, 1871, married Ada Dale, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 6, 1906. He is professor of music of the Weltner Conservatory of Music at St. Louis, Mo.

No. 557. Fifth Generation. 423.
No. 558. Sixth Generation. 557.

No. 559. Sixth Generation. 557.
   2. Lula E. Sloan, b. Nov. 5, 1890.

No. 560. Sixth Generation. 557.
   3. Helen Troxel, b. Feb. 6, 1899.

No. 561. Sixth Generation. 557.

No. 562. Sixth Generation. 557.
   1. Freton D. Huls, b. May 7, 1899.

No. 563. Sixth Generation. 557.

No. 564. Fifth Generation. 423.

3) Joseph C. Weltner born near Rockbridge, Ohio, April 5, 1844. Married Catharine Baker in 1873. In 1871 he engaged in the mercantile business in Saline Co., Mo., and later to Dewitt, Mo. He has been successful in business. Dewitt, Mo.

1. Floyd E. Weltner, b. Aug. 8, 1875, m. Maud Beal in 1902.

No. 565. Sixth Generation. 564.


No. 566. Fifth Generation. 423.

4) Sarah E. Weltner, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1845. Married Prof. A. W. Tidd, March 31, 1868. He was born June 8, 1842 and died Jan. 25, 1891, Lancaster, Ohio.


No. 567. Sixth Generation. 566.

2) Dovie Luella Tidd, born Aug. 4, 1868. Married
Charles Fattig, Nov. 23, 1897. Mail carrier. Lancaster, Ohio.
1. Raymond O. Fattig, b. April 12, 1898.
2. Edna May Fattig, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
3. Floyd Dean Fattig, b. Nov. 24, 1905.

No. 568. Sixth Generation. 566.
2. Lela Mabelle Proxmire, b. April 22, 1897.

No. 569. Sixth Generation. 566.

No. 570. Sixth Generation. 566.
2. Ralph V. Tidd, b. Feb. 11, 1901.

No. 571. Sixth Generation. 566.

No. 572. Sixth Generation. 566.

No. 573. Sixth Generation. 566.

No. 574. Fifth Generation. 423.
5) John Wesley Weltner, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, April 21, 1847. Married Rhoda B. Smith Aug. 5, 1874 at
Logan, Ohio. She died in St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1900. He died May 9, 1902.


No. 575. Sixth Generation. 574.

1) Alberta Catharine Weltner, born May 13, 1875. Married Roy V. Magers Aug. 26, 1896 in Girard, Kans., Prof. in Greek at the Park College at Parkville, Mo.

No. 576. Sixth Generation. 574.


No. 577. Sixth Generation. 574.


No. 578. Fifth Generation. 423.

      Mr. Weltner m. third wife, Lillie B. Weltner of Maple Hill, Kans., June 1, 1890.
5. Leslie Herbert Weltner, b. Nov. 27, 1897.

No. 579. Sixth Generation. 578.

   1. Bruce Grant Weltner, b. Feb. 28, 1903.

No. 580. Fifth Generation. 423.

   4. Eliza L. Weltner, b. April 15, 1894.

No. 581. Fifth Generation. 423.

   1. Nellie Freeman, b. March 25, 1893.
   2. Irether Freeman, b. Jan. 24, 1895.

No. 582. Fifth Generation. 424.

   2. W. D. Beugher, b. ——, (no date). No. 584.
   3. Charles Sidney Beugher, b. ——, (no date). No. 585.

No., 583. Sixth Generation. 583.

   3. David A. Schable, b. Nov. 5, 1898.
   4. Lloyd D. Schable, b. Nov. 30, 1900.

No. 584. Sixth Generation. 582.


No. 585. Sixth Generation. 582.

   3. Guy A. Beugher, b. April 7, 1899.
   4. Clyde E. Beugher, b. April 1, 1901.

No. 586. Fifth Generation. 424.


No. 587. Fifth Generation. 424.

   1. Mollie Beugher, b. March 14, 1883, d. in infancy.
   6. Daughter Beugher, b. Nov. 18, 1893, d. in infancy.
   8. Emery B. Beugher, b. March 27, 1897.
  10. Laura M. Beugher, b. May 1, 1903.
No. 588. Fifth Generation. 424.

   1. Frances Beery Beugher, b. June 13, 1893.
   2. Ethel Olive Beugher, b. Sept. 21, 1894.
   3. Vida Irene Beugher, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
   4. Lloyd Cooper Beugher, b. June 9, 1897.

No. 589. Fifth Generation. 424.

   3. Lena R. Wagner, b. April 10, 1892.

No. 590. Sixth Generation. 589.


No. 591. Fifth Generation. 424.

   1. Doner D. Beugher, b. Nov. 12, 1891.

No. 592. Fifth Generation. 424.

10) Harvey J. Beugher, born Nov. 23, 1867. Married

No. 593. Fifth Generation. 422.


No. 594. Sixth Generation. 593.
1. Viola Good, b. June 29, 1890.

No. 595. Sixth Generation. 593.
1. Lester E. Keller, b. May 18, 1892.
2. Russell F. Keller, b. June 20, 1895.
5. Died in infancy.

No. 596. Sixth Generation. 593.
2. Lloyd S. Good, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

No. 597. Sixth Generation. 593.


No. 598. Fifth Generation. 422.

4) Leah M. Good, born Oct. 30, 1839. Married Samuel G. Miller in Aug. 26, 1855, who was born Dec. 15, 1829, and immediately after moved to near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, which at that time was a wilderness of heavy timber in its natural condition where they underwent the hardships of pioneer life.

Mr. Miller died May 16, 1864, leaving the widow with 6 small children to battle through life's journey. Leah had inherited from her parents an amiable character and disposition which was a great help to her unfortunate widowhood in the rearing of her family, and converting the forest into meadows and wheat fields. Although past 70 years, she does her own house work and attends to her business affairs, and is a prominent attendant at church. Verily, a good woman is God's best gift to man. She is a member of the United Brethren. Farmer. Address, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Route 4.

By her daughter, Hulda A. Ketner, Middlepoint, Ohio. Note. Leah's father, Henry Good, was related to Rev. Daniel Good, a Mennonite minister in Rockingham Co., Va., whom the author when a boy heard preach 65 years ago.—J. H. W.


The above Leah (Good) Miller married the second husband, Henry Jacobs, Aug. 19, 1856, who died a few years later to which union were two children.


   1. William A. Ketner, b. May 7, 1878, d. single, Nov. 15, 1901. William was an engineer at an irrigation pumping station in California for 2 years but died at home.


   1. Anna E. Miller, b. March 31, 1888.

3) David H. Miller, born near Celina, Ohio, April 8, 1859. Married Emma Shanafelt Oct. 1, 1891. United Brethren. Middle Point, Ohio, Route 2.

   2. Russell E. Miller, b. May 25, 1895.


   2. Floyd Miller, b. June 25, 1889, d. April 10, 1892.

2. Edyth L. Myers, b. Sept. 25, 1907.

No. 604. Sixth Generation. 598.


No. 605. Sixth Generation. 598.

8) Theresa I. Jacobs, born near Celina, Ohio, July 20, 1869, and Isaac S. Wolf, born Nov. 15, 1866, were married in 1893. United Brethren. Farmer. Celina, Ohio, Route 4.


No. 606. Fifth Generation. 422.

5) Anna Good, born Aug. 11, 1841, died April 25, 1866, and John Now, born Oct. 27, 1840, died Oct. 29, 1862. They were married in 1861.


No. 607. Fifth Generation. 422.

8) Sophia Good, born July 4, 1847, died (no date). Robert Brown, born Oct. 24, 1843, died (no date). They were married (no date). Farmer, Decatur, Ind.

1. George W. Brown, b. April 6, 1866, d. Feb. 11, 1867.
6. Mary E. Brown, b. March 25, 1875, d. when grown.
8. James Brown, b. (no date). Not reported.
No. 608. Sixth Generation. 607.

2) Austin T. Brown, born Feb. 2, 1868, married Ida

2. Edna Esther Brown.
3. Elmer Wesley Brown.

No. 609. Sixth Generation. 607.

3) Leah L. Brown, born Jan. 15, 1872, married Chester Lenhart (no date).
1. Arta Viola Lenhart.
2. Robert Earl Lenhart.
3. Lawson Lenhart.
4. Lineas Lenhart.

No. 610. Sixth Generation. 607.

4) Margaret C. Brown, born Aug. 30, 1873, and Edward Andrews, born Dec. 12, 1865, were married (no date).


No. 611. Fifth Generation. 422.

No. 612. Sixth Generation. 607.

5) Eliza R. Brown, born March 25, 1875, married George McGill, (no date, meager reports).
   1. Harry McGill.
   2. Pearl McGill.
   5. Lloyd L. McGill. Died.
   7. Charles McGill.

No. 613. Fifth Generation. 422.

10) Amos Good, born Oct. 25, 1851, and Cary Tracey, born April 27, 1855, were married (no date). Farmer. Celina, Ohio.
   2. Emma R. Good, b. April 2, 1878. No. 615.

No. 614. Sixth Generation. 613.

1) Nora B. Good, born Oct. 9, 1876, married Horace Grim June 22, 1895. Groceryman, St. Mary's, Ohio.
   1. Loran Grim, b. June 12, 1899.

No. 615. Sixth Generation. 613.


No. 616. Fifth Generation. 422.

   1. Ona Thornton, b. May 19, 1870, m. Francis M. Caldwell. She died soon after marriage.
No. 617. Fifth Generation. 422.
13) Eli Good, born May 27, 1859, and Caddie B., born May 8, 1877, were married (no date). Teacher, Richmond, Ind.

No. 618. Fifth Generation. 459.
1) Sanora M. Beery, born Nov. 10, 1839, married Frederick Wiedman Nov. 10, 1867. Address, Denver, Colo., 435 Cherokee Street. Dunkards. He is a minister, and was crippled in a runaway accident in 1904.
4. Linnie C. Wiedman, b. March 1, 1875, m. Henry Ferguson Nov. 5, 1903.

2) Albert A. Beery, born Dec. 16, 1841. Have no report of his marriage. He served in the Union Army for three years, was discharged, and died July 9, 1908, in the Veterans' Home at Yountville, Napa Co., Cal.

No. 620. Fifth Generation. 461.
1) Mary Fristoe, born Aug. 9, 1838, married Henry S. Beery April 14, 1859. She died Feb. 23, 1862.
1. Anna Maria Beery, b. Sept. 6, 1860.

No. 621. Fifth Generation. 461.
2) Milton Fristoe, born Jan. 27, 1840, died Sept. 10, 1901. He married his first wife, Lydia Mericle, March 15, 1866. She died (no date).
3. Libbie Fristoe.
4. Phoebe Fristoe.
5. Earl D. Fristoe, by 2nd wife.

No. 622. Fifth Generation. 461.

4) Rebecca Fristoe, born Aug. 13, 1843, married Aaron Heft March 8, 1866.
   1. Lavonia Heft.
   2. Bertha Heft.

No. 623. Fifth Generation. 461.

7) Elijah Fristoe, born June 4, 1849, married Olive Lawder June 4, 1874. Carpenter, 60 Holt Street, Dayton, Ohio. Family not reported.

No. 624. Fifth Generation. 461.

8) William Henry Fristoe, born March 22, 1851, married Wretta E. Hall Nov. 12, 1884, who died July 20, 1907. Mr. Fristoe has been farmer, marshal, councilman, sheriff and merchant. Sidney, Ohio.
   2. Wm. Robert Fristoe, b. April 19, 1900.

No. 625. Fifth Generation. 461.

9) Sarah Catharine Fristoe, born (twin to above) March 22, 1851, married Nathan Wyatt Dec. 21, 1876. She died June 16, 1897. Ten children, but not reported.

No. 626. Fifth Generation. 461.

10) Eugene Fristoe, born May 29, 1853, married Carrie Harp March 30, 1880. He was a teacher and physician.

No. 627. Fifth Generation. 461.


No. 628. Fifth Generation. 440.


No. 629. Sixth Generation, 628.

1) Amanda Jeannette Teeter, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1857, and Benjamin Wade Ritter, born at Danville, Ind., Feb. 6, 1859, were married Dec. 29, 1880. They lived at Indianapolis, Ind., until 1886, when they moved to Colorado. Address, Durango, Colo.

1. Rollin Von Ritter, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 5, 1881. His educational career has been among the schools of Durango, Colo., Palo Alto, Cal., Ithaca, N. Y., and has since entered the United States Reclamation Service.


No. 630. Sixth Generation. 628.

2) Joseph Kaylor Teeter, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1863, and Grace Wiley, born April 1, 1867, were married April 29, 1901. He graduated from the school at Pleasant Hill. Was in the plumbing business. In 1908 he sold out and moved to California.

No. 631. Sixth Generation. 628.

3) Franklin Newton Teeter, born at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1865. He has had a checkered business life. In 1881, at high school at Indianapolis, Ind. In 1883 was in Ashland, (Ohio) College, and later engaged as a photographer in Dayton, Ohio, and Indianapolis, Ind. In 1886 he became deputy register of the United States Land Office at Durango, Colo., and timekeeper for a gold mining company. Later he went to Guadalajare, Old Mexico. In 1907 he, with his mother, moved to Santa Cruz, and is now at San Jose, Cal.

No. 632. Fourth Generation. 5.

7) Rebecca Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 20, 1816, and married John Turner in 1834. Mr.
Turner was born in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1813 and died at Eaton, Ohio, July 28, 1843. Five children were born to them. The above couple lived in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

2. Emanuel C. Turner, b. March 14, 1837. No. 634.

The above Rebecca (Beery) Turner married the second husband John H. Shumaker March 11, 1846, by whom nine children were born. John H. Shumaker was born in Pennsylvania, March 15, 1818, and died June 28, 1872. Farmer. Brethren in Christ.


April 14, 1910. Rebecca Beery Turner Shumaker, the mother, is still living past 94 years old, but blind, with good memory.

No. 633. Fifth Generation. 632.

1) Jacob B. Turner, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1835, died at Bremen, Ohio, June 2, 1909. Elisabeth Miller, born Feb. 22, 1839, and died at Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1905. They were married June 17, 1858. Bremen, Ohio.

1. George E. Turner, b. Aug. 8, 1859, m. Kate E. Ste- 
men Sept. 20, 1887.
5. Charles N. Turner, b. Feb. 4, 1867, m. Tilla Kistler, 
June 10, 1897.

207
10. James A. Turner, b. April 14, 1880, m. Leefe E. (name not distinctly reported), June 30, 1903.

No. 634. Fifth Generation. 632.


No. 635. Fifth Generation. 632.

3) Joseph S. Turner, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 21, 1839. Mary A. Fox, born Feb. 28, 1839, died Feb. 19, 1905. They were married May 10, 1859.
3. Mary Elisabeth Turner, b. Aug. 22, 1866, m. T. P. Thompson, Comly, Ohio, 1887.
4. Lula A. Turner, b. Jan. 27, 1869, m. Harry Click, Millersburg, Ohio, 1889.
6. Gertrude A. Turner, b. May 1, 1876, m. Charles Bau­man, July 18, 1894.
No. 636. Sixth Generation. 634.

1) John Wm. Turner, born Oct. 26, 1858. Lodema Syfert, born Dec. 4, 1862, died Feb. 28, 1908. They were married Feb. 10, 1881. Mr. Turner's second marriage was to Margaret Sherwood, June 3, 1909. She was born July 30, 1862. Cement contractor, at Cassville, Mo., Box 246.


No. 637. Sixth Generation. 634.


No. 638. Sixth Generation. 634.


No. 639. Sixth Generation. 634.

4) Samuel H. Turner, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 9, 1866, married Henrietta M. Crowl Nov. 30, 1890. Insurance agent, 849 Park Street, Beaumont, Texas.


No. 640. Sixth Generation. 634.

5) Phillip B. Turner, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 21, 1869, and Methy Anderson, born at Haslem, Denmark, June 23, 1868, were married Aug. 5, 1908, at Sioux City, Iowa. Street car conductor, 2420 Brown Street, Omaha, Nebr.


No. 641. Sixth Generation. 634.


5. Charles E. White, b. July 14, 1903.

No. 642. Sixth Generation. 634.

7) Alice R. Turner, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 20, 1874, and Herman F. Prilbath, born in Riley Co., Kans., Feb. 5, 1865, were married Nov. 2, 1899. Farmer, Braman, Okla.

No. 643. Sixth Generation. 634.

8) Jacob Fritz Turner, born in Shelby Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1876, and Martha Hope Coggins, born in Tazewell Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1876, were married at Winfield, Kans., Sept. 22, 1898. Farmer, Parkman, Okla.


No. 644. Fourth Generation. 5.

8) Frances Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 24, 1818, and died in the same county, near Lancaster, Sept. 1, 1885. Emanuel *Sites was born in York Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1813, and in his teens came to Fairfield Co., Ohio, where he resided until his death, Feb. 9, 1899. (See No. 675.) They were married near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1837. United Brethren.

*The original name is Seitz (German), and all are related.

The following families are recorded, as reported, but they are not in custom with the order of this history.—J. H. W.

No. 645. Fifth Generation. 644.

1) Elizabeth Geil Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 27, 1839, and Lewis C. Miller, born March 6, 1834, were married (no date). Greenville, Ohio.
   1. Cletus Miller, m. Edith Bruner. Their children are Mabel, Kenneth and Fern. Greenville, Ohio.
   2. Laura Miller, m. Robert Isenberger. One child, Maud, who m. Walter Williams and have one child, Margaret.
   5. Fannie Miller, m. George Isor, one child, Herman.

No. 646. Fifth Generation. 644.

2) Dr. Henry C. Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July
12, 1841. Mr. Sites had varied experiences during the Civil War, holding official responsibilities. He was captured by the Confederates and for over a year was confined in Libby Prison, at Richmond, Va., and at Andersonville, as a prisoner of war. After the conflict he went into business in Mississippi (furniture and cotton farming) and while in the Southland he married Jennie Perry of Mississippi, who was born May 22, 1854. No children. Mr. Sites is a dentist, located in Fort Wayne, Ind., and for thirty years has had an extensive practice.

No. 647. Fifth Generation. 644.

3) Maria Louisa Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 17, 1844, and died June 5, 1890. She married Wm. H. Rugh, who was born Aug. 19, 1839.
1. Minnie Rugh, m. Asa B. Dennison.
2. Edward Rugh, who was killed by a boiler explosion at his father’s saw mill, Aug. 31, 1887.

No. 648. Fifth Generation. 644.

4) George W. Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 17, 1844, and Almeda Graham, born Oct. 5, 1848, were married (no date). Mr. Sites entered the service in the Civil War in an Ohio Volunteer Infantry regiment, and continued until the close of the war, after which he was a successful farmer. No address.
2. Lula Sites, m. Dr. John Neely a dentist of Paulding, Ohio. Children, Corydon F. and Arthur Neely.

No. 649. Fifth Generation. 644.

5) Joseph S. Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 16, 1847, and Anna Pence, born near Lancaster, Ohio, May 11, 1854, were married in the autumn of 1874. Mr. Sites was a faithful student in the different schools and colleges of Ohio. In 1872 and for two years he was superintendent of public schools in Dresden, Ohio, and was
admitted to the bar in 1875, with an active practice in law in Lancaster, Ohio, ever since. In 1905 Mr. Sites was elected State Senator. Politically he is a Republican, serving in different capacities in his party. Since his legislative career he is again in the practice of law at Lancaster, Ohio. Many thanks, Cousin J. S., for your efficient help.—J. H. W.

1. David E. Sites, m. Jessie Brooke. He is a graduate at law at Columbus, Ohio. Two children, Elisabeth A. and Harriet L.
2. Jessie L. Sites resides with her parents in Lancaster, Ohio.
4. Frederick Sites, engaged with the Dean Electric Co., Elyria, Ohio.
5. Margaret A. Sites, at home and in the third year of the Lancaster, Ohio, high school.

No. 650. Fifth Generation. 644.

6) Kate Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 15, 1849, and John E. Miller (son of Michael Miller), born Oct. 14, 1846, were married (no date, no address).
1. Orrin W. Miller, m. Sadie Walters. No children.
2. Grace Miller, d. in infancy.

No. 651. Fifth Generation. 644.

9) Edward F. Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 21, 1855, married Carrie Pfeiffer, who was born July 8, 1855. Mr. Sites graduated in the dental department at Ann Arbor, Mich., and for twenty years has had a successful practice in Fort Wayne, Ind.
1. Mabel Sites.
2. Venette Sites.
3. Charlotte B. Sites. All living at home in Fort Wayne, Ind.

No. 652. Fifth Generation. 644.

10) Emma Frances Sites, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 11, 1858, and Franklin S. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 11, 1856, were married Dec. 24, 1878. United Brethren. Farmer. Lancaster, Ohio. (See No. 1252.)
1. Fannie Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1879, m. Charles A. Teal a grain dealer, Lancaster, Ohio. Children. Beery and a son died in infancy.

2. Arthur Beery, b. May 10, 1882, d. in infancy.


4. Maude I. Beery, b. Feb. 20, 1886, m. Forest Ketner, and is attending school at Westerville, Ohio.

5. Charles Ross Beery, b. Nov. 19, 1889, will graduate from college in June, 1910.

6. Fred Sites Beery, b. Jan. 9, 1892. At home with parents.


It is worthy to note that Mr. Beery and wife are each of the fifth generation. The former is a descendent of Abraham Beery; the latter a descendent of Nicholas Beery. These old ancestors were brothers and were born in Switzerland, Abraham in 1718 and Nicholas in 1707. For the family of Frank S. Beery and wife see Abraham Beery History, No. 158.—J. H. W.

No. 653. Fifth Generation. 644.

11) Charles Emanuel Sites, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1859, and Harriette Reeber, born Aug. 29, 1856, were married (no date). Mr. Sites for six or eight years was engaged in carrying the rural mails. Address, Swayzee, Ind.

1. Nora Sites, b. ———, m. Harry Ridgway. Swayzee, Ind.

2. Emanuel Sites, b. ———.

No. 654. Fifth Generation. 257.


2. Eldo J. Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1875, m. Mary Parker Nov. 12, 1902. She was b. March 13, 1875. Their son, F.
Rolland, b. Nov. 24, 1903. 1120 E. Broadway, South Bend, Ind.

No. 655. Seventh Generation. 312.


No. 656. Fifth Generation, 21.

   2. Mary E. Seitz, b. ——. No. 658.
   4 Amy Seitz, b. ——, d. in infancy.

No. 657. Sixth Generation. 656.

1) Robert A. Seitz, born June 19, 1847, married Nancy Laura Stalter Sept. 12, 1871. She was the daughter of David and Nancy Beery Stalter, and was born Oct. 7, 1847. Cousins (see No. 133). No children. Address, Tiffin, Ohio. Musician and painter.

No. 658. Sixth Generation. 656.

   1. Howard S. Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1868, m. Myrtle Smith July 23, 1889.
      1. Clarence D. Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, ——, 1890.
   2. Dan Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1892.
   3. Ollie Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, June 10, 1894.
   2. Martin A. Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, March 30, 1870. Butcher, Tiffin, Ohio.
   3. Noah O. Melroy, b. at Melmore, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1877, m. Elsie Paden March 3, 1903, Butcher, Tiffin, Ohio, 189 E. Perry Street.
      1. Richard Melroy, b. at Tiffin, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1904.
2. Scott Melroy, b. at Tiffin, Ohio, April 13, 1905.
The three last named brothers live in Tiffin, Ohio, 189 E. Perry Street.

No. 659. Sixth Generation. 656.
3) Noah Seitz, born at Melmore, Ohio, May 29, 1853, married Nancy A. Schroll Oct. 22, 1872, who died May 7, 1873. Mr. Seitz was married again, to Ella Ladd, Oct. 28, 1879. Tiffin, Ohio, 29 E. Burrel Street.

No. 660. Fifth Generation. 21.
1. Henry Nidry, b. ——, d. at the age of 20.

No. 661. Fifth Generation. 21.
1. Nellie J. Beery, b. ——, m. Henry Garris. Had one daughter who m. Wm. Adams and had two daughters, Jusie and Ida.
All reside at Guthrie, Okla. Badly reported.—J. H. W.

No. 662. Fifth Generation. 21.
4) Barbara Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, May 15, 1832, married Wm. Burrur, ——.
1. Thomas C. Burrur, b. ——, d. ——.
2. Anne L. Burrur, b. ——, m. Harrison Chester.
Children: Jennie, Fred, Lottie, Willie, Bert and Hattie. All single.
No. 663. Fifth Generation. 21.

   1. Victoria Beery, b. —, d. in infancy. twins
   2. Silora Beery, b. —, d. in infancy.
   3. Corwin Beery, b. —.
   4. Minnie Beery, b. —.
   5. Richard Beery, b. —.

No. 664. Fifth Generation. 21.

   2. —-
   3. —-
   4. —-
   5. —-

No. 665. Fifth Generation. 21.

   1. Charles M. Beery, b. —.
   2. Ollie K. Beery, b. —.
   3. Kate Beery, b. —.
   4. Lillian Beery, b. —, Junction City, Kans.
   5. Martha Beery, b. —, Junction City, Kans.

No. 666. Fifth Generation. 21.

8) Kathrync Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, June 13, 1844, married Lieut. J. K. Gibson April 8, 1860, died from wounds received in battle of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1865.
   1. Martha Laura Gibson, b. (no date), m. Albert S. Uland.
   1. Lloyd Gibson, m. Elisabeth Culley.


No. 667. Fifth Generation. 21.

4. Bret Carrick, b. Nov. 8, 1876, m. Mary Correll. Melmore, Ohio.
7. Amy G. Carrick, b. ———, d. in infancy.

No. 668. Fourth Generation. 5.

1) Judith or Ula Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 2, 1804, died (no date). Joel Sheaffer, born Dec. 18, 1800, died (no date). They were married Dec. 2, 1822. Fairfield county, Ohio.
1. Abraham Sheaffer, b. in 1824. No. 1283.
2. Judith Sheaffer, b. in 1826, d. in infancy.
3. Catharine Sheaffer, b. in 1828. No. 1284.
4. Noah Sheaffer, b. in 1830. No. 1285.
5. Isaac Sheaffer, b. in 1833, d. in 1861. No family.
6. Elisabeth Sheaffer, b. in 1835. No. 1286.
7. Infant Sheaffer, b. in 1835, d. ———, twins
8. Salem Sheaffer, b. in 1836. No. 1287.
9. Barbara Sheaffer, b. in 1838. No. 1288.
10. Joel Sheaffer, b. in 1840, d. in infancy.
11. Rachael Sheaffer, b. in 1842. No. 1289.
12. Infant Sheaffer, b. in 1848, d. —.

No. 669. Fourth Generation. 5.

2) Elisabeth Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1805, died —. Abraham Geil, born —, 1800, died —. They were married —. No children. Mennonites. Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

The above couple were first cousins (see No. 1159).

No. 670. Fourth Generation. 5.

3) Sarah Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 2, 1807, died June 12, 1852. Henry Swartz, born —, 1808, died Feb. 4, 1882. They were married —. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Abraham Swartz, b. in 1829. No. 1336.
2. Mary Swartz, b. July 21, 1832. No. 1251. twins
4. Catharine Swartz, b. in 1833. No. 1336.
5. Sophia Swartz, b. in 1835. No. 1260.
7. Eli Swartz, b. in 1839, killed in battle of Shiloh, 1862. No. 1336.
9. Sarah Swartz, b. in 1844, d. in 1899. No. 1336.
12. Nancy Swartz, b. in 1851. No. 1336.

No. 671. Fourth Generation. 5.


1. Noah Swartz, b. April 11, 1828, d. March 4, 1848.

No. 672. Fourth Generation. 5.

  10. Noah Beery, b. March 28, 1855. d. at the age of six months.

No. 673. Fourth Generation. 5.

6) Mary Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 25, 1812, died —, 1868. George Swartz, born —, 1807, died —, 1860. They were married —, 1830.
   1. Simeon Swartz, b. Dec. 21, 1832. No. 1328.
   2. Joseph B. Swartz, b. in 1833. No. 1329.
   5. Daniel Swartz, b. in 1841, killed at Stone River battle in 1863.
   6. Rebecca Swartz, b. in 1844. No. 1332.
   7. William Swartz, b. in 1846. d. in 1851.

No. 674. Fourth Generation. 5.

7) Barbara Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 18, 1814, died May 14, 1864. Daniel Huddle, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Oct. 20, 1809, died Oct. 24, 1877. They were married March 14, 1834. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Bremen, Ohio. Children born near Bremen, Ohio. This couple were noted for their
upright Christian character and charity towards the poor. It is said that Mr. Huddle never went to law with con-
tending parties, but would rather suffer great loss.

12. Lydia Huddle, b. April 7, 1857. No. 1439.

No. 675. Fourth Generation. 5.

10) Delilah Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 13, 1820, died about 1896. Samuel Bair, born ——, died ——. They were married ——.

No. 676. Fourth Generation. 5.

11) Abraham J. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 24, 1821, died April 29, 1908. Elisabeth Weldy, born July 17, 1824, died Dec. 22, 1899. They were married Jan. 26, 1842. Decatur, Adams Co., Ind. They engaged in farming in Fairfield county, Ohio, until 1856, when they moved and settled on a farm in Adams county, Indiana, three miles west of Decatur, having made the journey over land by wagon and team. At that time Adams county was a wilderness of timber and hardships, with no railroads, churches, nor school facilities, but they helped to make the county what it is today. In 1880 they retired from farming and moved to Decatur, where, on North Tenth Street, they spent the remainder of their lives in quietude. Their family consisted of three children. Mrs. Beery died Dec. 22, 1899, and on Sept. 3, 1901, Mr. Beery married Mrs. Hattie O. Eicher, who survives him. A week previous to Mr. Beery's death he contracted a severe cold. On account of his great age he was not able to withstand this illness. Mr. Beery and first wife were Dunkards. Decatur, Ind.

No. 677. Sixth Generation. 611.

3) Rebecca Good, born at Decatur, Ind., Sept. 6, 1879, and George Gunsett, born May 27, 1876, were married June 25, 1898. Farmer. Methodist. Decatur, Ind.
3. Don Gunsett, b. Nov. 8, 1908.

No. 678. Sixth Generation. 388.


No. 679. Sixth Generation. 388.


No. 680. Sixth Generation. 388.

4) Salome Heft, born in Hocking county, Ohio, June 18, 1868, married Wm. Keller Feb. 9, 1897. C. D. and M. Electric line. Delaware, Ohio.

No. 681. Sixth Generation. 388.

2. Bertha Caroline Heft, b. Oct. 11, 1898.


2) Thomas Jefferson Beery, born at Bremen, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1841, married Martha A. Hotle September, 1867, who died June, 1880. In 1889 Mr. Beery married Minnie Kramer, of Henry county, Iowa, and moved to Monmouth, Polk Co, Oregon. Mr. Beery served three years in the Civil War and had his share of experience. Christian church. 1415 Com. and Myers Street, Salem, Oregon.


1. Leah Holsinger, b. (no date), m. F. A. Baker, Salem, Oregon.
2. Frederick Holsinger, b. (no date). Address, Glendale, Oregon.


1) Joseph B. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 4, 1848, and Nannie Chorn, born in Clark county, Kentucky, Nov. 18, 1861, were married in Mexico, Mo., Feb. 16, 1889. Nannie died at Perry, Okla., Jan. 16, 1899. Baptist. Painter and decorator, Arkansas City, Kans.*


2) William H. Beery, born near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1849, and Emma Roberts, born March 27, 1851, were married April 19, 1871. Methodist. Farmer, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

No. 689. Fifth Generation. 174.

   1. Frank Weltner, b. at Logan, Kans., July 27, 1871, m. Ada E. Dale, Sept. 6, 1906. Mr. Weltner's educational facilities were, first, common schools; second, university at Columbia, Mo., also the musical department, as above; third, a musical course of six years at Berlin, Germany, by the best known teachers in the old country. At present he is the proprietor of the Weltner Conservatory of Music at 3620 Phinny Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

*P. S. The above, father Joseph B. Beery, of 1848, was a sickly child and at the age of one year, as his parents were moving from Fairfield Co., Ohio, to Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, his mother walked and carried him in her arms nearly all the way, a distance of 200 miles. He now is a robust man 62 years old.

224
No. 690. Fifth Generation. 174.


No. 691. Sixth Generation. 690.

1) Mary Belle Lutz, born Nov. 2, 1872, married Alpheus A. Bair Dec. 25, 1894. Teacher, Celina, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.
   1. Elden E. Bair, b. Nov. 21, 1896.
   2. James A. Bair, b. Feb. 21, 1899.
   3. Mary A. Bair, b. July 2, 1901.

No. 692. Sixth Generation. 690.

   1. Harold A. Lutz, b. April 9, 1902.

No. 693. Fifth Generation. 174.

5) Mary S. Beery, born near Celina, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1856, Joseph Sinite, born Aug. 21, 1850, and died (no date). They were married April 6, 1873. On Sept. 12, 1909, Mary S. (Beery) Sinite married Henry Eickhoff, proprietor of the Eickhoff Opera House, Cole Camp, Benton Co., Mo.
   1. Ollie O. Sinite, b. Jan. 28, 1873, m. N. R. Ayers June


8) John Perry Beery, born two and one-half miles north of Celina, Ohio, April 6, 1862, and Dora Woodford, born in Carroll county, Missouri, June 18, 1864, were married at Oswego, Kans., Oct. 5, 1887. Merchant. Norbourne, Mo. Mr. Beery's youthful career began on his father's farm in Mercer county, Ohio, and was continued in the district schools. Later, he took a course in the Celina High School. At 18 he entered his brother Henry's flouring mill at Celina as an apprentice, and at the end of three years quit the business on account of his health, and took a commercial course at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York. In 1884 he came to Norbourne, Mo., and has ever since been engaged in the millinery and general mercantile business. At the age of 21 in Mercer county, Ohio, he united with the Presbyterian church, and finding no church of that denomination at Norbourne he cast his lot with the Methodists. In 1893 he was licensed as a local preacher, devoting his spare time to the ministry, Sunday-school, Epworth League and mission work. Mr. Beery is a staunch prohibitionist, having continuously voted that ticket ever since 1888, and was a delegate to the National Prohibition Convention in Chicago in 1896 and Columbus, Ohio, in 1908.

1. Pauline Gracie Beery, b. Dec. 19, 1891. Has completed her course in the Norbourne High School and will enter the State University at Columbia, Mo., in the fall of 1910. Christian church.

No. 695. Fifth Generation. 174.

1. Jessie Staeger, b. April 12, 1889.
2. Owen D. Staeger, b. Sept. 1, 1890, d. Dec. 6, 1890.
4. Ellen Staeger, b. April 6, 1894.
7. Ruth Staeger, b. May 12, 1907.


No. 697. Fifth Generation. 348.

1) Simeon Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 25, 1821, died Nov. 2, 1887. He married (Katharine) Catharine Weaver March 12, 1843. Mr. Beery, like the rest of the old stock of Beerys, was in all points a thorough gentleman in the full sense of the word. He accumulated a fortune, every cent of which he acquired honestly. His disposition was quiet and peaceable. It is said that he was never known to speak evil of any one. In middle age he united with the Old School Baptists. As his children became of age he helped each one of them to a good farm in whatever section of the country they chose them, which is the reason they were so much scattered. Mr. Beery was buried in Scotts Creek cemetery, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
2) Aaron Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1847, died at Beaver City, Furr Co., Nebr., March 11, 1903, married Delilah Klinger, of Hocking county, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1872. They lived there a few years, then moved to Mercer county, Ohio, later to Missouri and still later to Beaver City, Nebr., where the family still reside on their farm. No children reported.

No. 699. Sixth Generation

3) Lydia Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1848, married George Krinn, of the same county, Aug. 11, 1867. Mr. Krinn was a soldier in the Civil War, and after the war he fought briers, alders, brush, etc., until he cleared up a fine farm of 320 acres in Hocking county, Ohio, with the same pluck he used in fighting the "Johnnies" for over three years. Lydia and husband have retired from business and live in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. Presbyterians.

5. Sally Maude Krinn, b. Feb. 9, 1878. No. 703.

The above family are United Brethren.

No. 700. Seventh Generation


No. 701. Seventh Generation

2) Adda Eunice Krinn, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1870, and died Sept. 4, 1909. She married Mr. Tipton. He lives at Dudley, Ohio.

No. 702. Seventh Generation. 699.

4) Nettie Blanche Krinn, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1875, married George Lenz Nov. 1, 1894. Hixsville, Ohio.
   1. Zola E. Lenz, b. April 4, 1897.
   5. Pearl E. Lenz, b. Sept. 30, 1907.

No. 703. Seventh Generation. 699.

5) Sallie Maude Krinn, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1878, married Elmer L. White, of Rockbridge, Ohio, May 20, 1896. Rockbridge, Ohio.
   1. Arlie E. White, b. March 9, 1897.

No. 704. Sixth Generation. 697.

4) Adaline Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, June 19, 1852, married John Highley, of Hocking county, March 30, 1873. They lived in Hocking county several years and then moved to, and are still living near, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, where her father gave them a good farm. United Brethren.

No. 705. Seventh Generation. 704.


No. 706. Seventh Generation. 704.

R. F. D. No. —. United Brethren.
1. Paul Argus Highley, b. April 11, 1901.
2. Hazel May Highley, b. Aug. 8, 1903.

No. 707. Seventh Generation. 704.
3) Grace Alice Highley, born in Ohio Sept. 18, 1877, married Daniel E. Worthman March 17, 1901. Celina, Ohio. United Brethren.*
   1. Lucy Ellen Worthman, b. June 7, 1902.

No. 708. Seventh Generation. 704.

No. 709. Seventh Generation. 704.
   2. Orville L. Highley, b. April 22, 1907.

No. 710. Sixth Generation. 697.
   5. Wm. H. Nixon, b. Feb. 8, 1890.
   7. Mary Nixon, b. Dec. 19, 1893. She was a bright child and a sweet singer. Died Aug. 26, 1902.
   8. Martha Nixon, b. March 27, 1895.

*Mr. Worthman deals in musical instruments, Celina, Ohio.
No. 711. Seventh Generation. 710.


No. 712. Seventh Generation. 710.

3) Leota C. Nixon, born at Union Furnace, Ohio, July 25, 1883, married Wm. Loomis Jan. 1, 1901. No address.
   1. Roy L. Loomis, b. March 16, 1902.

No. 713. Sixth Generation. 697.

7) John Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, June 14, 1859, married Elisabeth Rauber, of Hocking county, Nov. 16, 1884. John is like his father, Simeon Beery, No. 697. He is a quiet, steady man and manages his farm and stock on scientific principles, and is equal to the very best. Lutheran. Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
   1. Maggie Beery, b. Nov. 5, 1891. She is now attending the Logan High School.

No. 714. Sixth Generation. 697.

8) Mary Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, July 14, 1860, married Frank M. Gordon Feb. 27, 1879, and the same year moved to Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio. They reside on their farm, Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.

No. 715. Seventh Generation. 714.

1) Simeon B. Gordon, born May 3, 1880, married Lydia A. Prible May 18, 1901. No address.
   1. Glenn Howard Gordon, b. April 7, 1902.

No. 716. Seventh Generation. 714.

1. Osta Gladys Searight, b. Nov. 11, 1902
2. Wilma Searight, b. Dec. 11, 1904.
3. Franklin Searight, b. March 17, 1906.

No. 717. Sixth Generation. 697.

9) Amos A. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1862, married Helena Harsh May 9, 1886, who died Aug. 27, 1897.

   Amos A. Beery married Clara Scott April 10, 1898. Mr. Beery and his son Roy are in the hardware business on 1183 W. Broad Street, Columbus, Ohio.


No. 718. Sixth Generation. 697.

10) Henry C. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1865, married Emma C. White Jan. 19, 1890. Mr. Beery and his family reside on the same farm that his father and grandfather had owned, and recently replaced the old residence with a fine mansion. Mr. Beery is the youngest of his father's family, all of whom were lovers of good stock and were scientific business men, besides taking a deep interest in educational matters. Logan, Ohio.

   5. Mary Etta Beery, b. Nov. 26, 1908.

No. 719. Sixth Generation. 391.


No. 720. Sixth Generation. 391.

No. 721. Sixth Generation. 391.

No. 722. Fifth Generation. 28.
2. B. Buford Black, b. Feb. 12, 1871.

No. 723. Fifth Generation. 20.
4) Mary Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio,
Dec. 15, 1827, died May 13, 1891. She married Abraham Huddle (no date). Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa. Mr. Huddle was born June 18, 1824, and died Dec. 15, 1889. Note.—If the dates of this family are not correct it is due to the reporters, who differ in dates and may not be in rotation of births.

2. William Huddle, b. ———. No. 1248.
5. Noah Huddle, b. April 22, 1856. No. 1444. (See Part 3, No. 17.)
6. Eli Huddle, b. April 24, 1858. No. 1446. (See Part 3, No. 16.)
8. Mary E. Huddle, b. March 6, 1865. No. 1384.

No. 724. Sixth Generation. 723.


1. Clyde Leroy Huddle, b. March 31, 1902.
3. Elvin Lloyd Huddle, b. March 8, 1907, d. March 11, 1907.

No. 725. Fifth Generation. 20.


2. Franklin Hunter, b. April 7, 1858, d. Nov. 10, 1858.

No. 726. Sixth Generation. 725.

1) Caroline Hunter, born Aug. 1, 1854, married Joshua
Krick July 15, 1877. Tile factory. German Reformed.
Address, 1122 W. Elm Street, Decatur, Ind.
3. George W. Krick, b. Aug. 18, 1887. Tile factory
   employee.

No. 727. Seventh Generation. 726.
1) John W. Krick, born Sept. 20, 1878, married Anna
   Ault April 24, 1906. Railroad fireman, Fort Wayne, Ind.
   2. Laura Pearl Krick, b. Feb. 5, 1908.

No. 728. Fifth Generation. 346.
1) Elisabeth Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July
   3, 1816, died at Decatur, Adams Co., Ind., March 25, 1897.
   William Miesse, born March 18, 1812, and died Jan. 24,
   1851. They were married at Lancaster, Fairfield Co.,
   Ohio, May 18, 1834. Methodist. Decatur, Ind.
   5. Isabelle Miesse, b. June 28, 1848. No. 735.

No. 729. Sixth Generation. 728.
1) Israel J. Miesse, born Aug. 7, 1835, died at Decatur,
   She died at Decatur, Ind., Jan. 11, 1873. Methodist.
   Hotelkeeper, Decatur, Ind.
   3. Cora M. Miesse, b. Aug. 9, 1870, m. Frank Sweringer
      Nov. 29, 1895. 5707 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
      address.

No. 730. Fifth Generation. 346.
2) Benjamin Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan.
   26, 1819. Single. Was killed by a tree falling upon him
   in Sandusky county, Ohio, June 26, 1845. Buried at Hess-
   ville cemetery.
3) William Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1830, married Sarah Davis in 1848, died (no date). Mr. Beery married Lucinda C. Shoemaker May 15, 1895. She died April 13, 1896. Mr. Beery was in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865, in Company A, 111th Ohio Regiment. He was promoted from one office to another until he was made captain. He did not graduate from college, but from the log cabin schoolhouse, which was in session three months during the year. Carpenter. Address, Walbridge, Wood Co., Ohio.

The following children are by the first marriage:
3. Columbus Beery, b. April 14, 1852, d. September, 1853.

5) John V. Beery, born in Wood county, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1834, married Mary E. Kelly Nov. 26, 1856. She died Nov. 6, 1902, and on Dec. 10, 1903, he married Dorothy S. Shanfeld. Mr. Beery's early life was not strewn with many roses. His educational experience was not in college, but in a log cabin schoolhouse in the woods of Wood county, Ohio. The desks and seats were not silver-lined, but split logs, with the flat side turned up, and no lean-backs. The teacher was well supplied with a bundle of switches. Mr. Beery, at the age of 15, hired to a farmer at seven dollars per month. At 17 he began clerking in a store. From that he went to Oberlin (Ohio) College, and later resumed clerking until 1858, when he started on the wing. He was two years in Dubuque county, Iowa, one year in Missouri and Kansas. In 1860, with oxen and covered wagon, he crossed the plains to Pike's Peak and on to California. He followed gold mining for a time, then returned to Des Moines, Iowa, and later to Sandusky county, Ohio. During the Civil War he filled many official capacities and was promoted to captain. After the close of the war he engaged in the mercantile business until 1896, when he retired to private life. Address, 1119 Birchard Avenue, Fremont, Ohio. One child by first marriage.

No. 733. Sixth Generation. 728.


No. 734. Sixth Generation. 728.

3) Catharine Miesse, born Nov. 15, 1840, and William Wilmington, born April 23, 1834, were married Sept. 30, 1875. Mr. Wilmington is a veteran express messenger, which occupation he has followed the greater part of his life. Methodist. 89 Lagrove Street, Grand Rapids, Mich.
   1. Elisabeth Wilmington, b. Aug. 5, 1876, d. April 17, 1880.

No. 735. Sixth Generation. 728.

5) Isabelle Miesse, born June 28, 1848, and Edwin Phillips, born July 14, 1852, were married July 30, 1876. Methodist. Printer, 217 North First Street, Decatur, Ind.

No. 736. Sixth Generation. 731.


No. 737. Sixth Generation. 731.

1. Minnie E. Beery, b. Aug. 31, 1875, m. Mr. Welton Nov. 18, 1905. Express clerk, Prosser, Wash.

No. 738. Fifth Generation. 346.

5. Alice Overmyer, b. April 23, 1884. No. 741.

No. 739. Sixth Generation. 738.


*Through mistake William is not in rotation of birth.

238
2. Raymond Overmyer, b. August, 1907.

No. 740. Sixth Generation. 738.


No. 741. Sixth Generation. 738.


No. 742. Fifth Generation. 346.

8) George W. Beery, born in Sandusky, Wood Co., Ohio, Aug. 13, 1842, married Sarah W. Wood Aug. 13, 1868, who died at Fremont, Ohio, May 23, 1877. Mr. Beery married Mary M. Sperry Sept. 26, 1878. He remained on the farm until the death of his first wife, then engaged in the lumber and gristmill business. In August, 1862, he with his brother, John V. Beery, enlisted in the Civil War, and later was placed as provost marshal at Columbus, Ohio. No address.
   1. John Lester Beery, b. Sept. 6, 1879, m. Gertrude Miller July 11, 1907. She was born March 4, 1883. Police force. Catholic. 617 Chestnut Street, Fremont, Ohio.
      1. Isabelle Beery, b. April 22, 1908.

No. 743. Seventh Generation. 736.

   1. Dorothy V. Beery, b. March 20, 1903.

No. 744. Seventh Generation. 736.


No. 745. Sixth Generation. 449.

1) Robert D. Morris, born at Columbus Grove, Ohio, May 28, 1877, married Orpha Drew in Los Angeles, Cal., a trained nurse of Lima, Ohio, in Aug. 1907. Mr. Morris is a contractor and builder, Los Angeles, Cal.


No. 746. Sixth Generation. 449.

2) Elisabeth Morris, born at Columbus Grove, Ohio, July 20, 1879, married Charles A. Harbaugh Nov. —, 1896, who has for a number of years been in the civil service as editor in the life saving and treasury department at Washington, D. C. Address, 2800 13th Street, N. E. Brookland, D. C.

2. Alice Harbaugh, b. Sept. 6, 1900.

No. 747. Sixth Generation. 520.

1) Sarah (Beery) Foster, born in Ohio April 29, 1845, married *Martin Rensler (no date). Address, Clyde, Ohio, R. F. D.

1. William Rensler, b. June 30, 1863, d. (no date).
2. Hattie E. Rensler, b. June 1, 1867, m. Albert Roder Nov. 28, 1898. 2004 Lagrange Street, Toledo, Ohio.

*Martin Rensler died Feb. 16. 1891, and later the widow married Martin Bartlett, Clyde, Ohio, R. F. D.

240
No. 748. Sixth Generation. 520.

2) William Box, born in Ohio, April 29, 1851, married Elisabeth Hess. Hegewisch, Ill.
   1. Harry Box, b. ———. Dates not found.
   2. James Box, b. ———. Dates not found.
   3. George Box, b. ———. Dates not found.
   4. William Box, b. ———. Dates not found.
   5. Grover Box, b. ———. Dates not found.

No. 749. Sixth Generation. 520.

   1. Calvin L. Bloker, b. April 14, 1875. No. 750.

No. 750. Seventh Generation. 749.

1) Calvin L. Bloker, born April 14, 1875, married Clara Ulch, born Jan. 21, 1875. Lumber merchant, Lindsey, Ohio.
   2. Lucella M. Bloker, b. May 15, 1899.

No. 751. Seventh Generation. 749.

2) Carl F. Bloker, born Jan. 21, 1879, married Blanche Boyer, who was born Feb. 22, 1887. Lumber merchant, Caruthersville, Mo.

No. 752. Sixth Generation. 530.

1) Morris Tyler, born May 1, 1851, married Ellen Albright Sept. 6, 1888. United States Express Co. agent, 1010 West High Street, Springfield, Ohio.
   1. Margurite Tyler, b. June 17, 1893. 1010 West High Street, Springfield, Ohio.

No. 753. Sixth Generation. 530.

2) Edward Tyler, born May 28, 1863, married Florence
No. 754. Sixth Generation. 530.


No. 755. Sixth Generation. 524.


No. 756. Sixth Generation. 524.

3) Frances L. Beery, born March 12, 1853, married R. N. Berrier March 5, 1873. Methodist. Farmer, Rochester, Ind.


No. 757. Seventh Generation. 756.


1. Maria Nafe, b. March 14, 1899.

No. 758. Sixth Generation. 524.


3. Charles O. Beery, b. June 27, 1900.
No. 759. Seventh Generation. 758.

   1. Robert A. Beery, b. June 27, 1907.

No. 760. Seventh Generation. 758.

2) Otto R. Beery, born March 24, 1886, married Carrie Tyler June 22, 1907. Railroad employé, Logansport, Ind.

No. 761. Sixth Generation. 524.

   1. Iona Beery, b. Nov. 15, 1884, of 1st wife.
   2. Clyde Beery, b. Nov. 10, 1886, of 1st wife, d. March 10, 1890.
   4. Donald Beery, b. May 23, 1897, of 2nd wife.

No. 762. Sixth Generation. 524.


No. 763. Fifth Generation. 349.

2) Nehemiah Beery, born Jan. 1, 1831, died at Deer Lodge, Mont., March 31, 1905. He went from Platte Co., Mo., before the Civil War and was in government employ as trainmaster of emigrant wagon trains across the plains during the critical times of Indian outbreaks, from Leavenworth, Kans., westward on the Santa Fe trail, and in later years followed mining. Died single. Mr. Beery was a tall, muscular man and one of the early pioneers of the West. He was so favorably impressed with the western country that he postponed a visit to the old home for forty years.
3) Sarah Beery, born April 26, 1833, in Rockingham Co., Va., married James R. Shackleford April 5, 1857. He died March 26, 1879. The widow still lives with an only son. Edgerton, Mo.

   3. Lillie May Beery, b. ———, d. in infancy.
   4. Ruby Lee Beery, b. ———, d. in infancy.
   5. Hannah C. Beery, b. March 16, 1889. No. 768.


6) Hannah Catharine Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1838, married Andrew J. Snider Feb. 18, 1858, who died at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 14, 1903. The
widow lives with her granddaughter, Mrs. James, in Kansas City, Mo. (See No. 795.) In early life Mr. Snider went to California and returned wealthy. He had engaged in many successful enterprises and later in life in the stock and banking business. He purchased a half interest in the Shoe Bar Ranch of 460,000 acres in Texas.


No. 770. Sixth Generation. 769.


1. Lillie Hyatt Snider, b. Nov. 8, 1883, m. D. L. James April 11, 1908. With whom the above grandmother, Hannah C. (Beery) Snider resides. Mr. James is a wholesale merchant, Kansas City, Mo. The above Chester A. Snider m. Olive Oglesby Dec. 27, 1888. Mr. Snider is president of the Kansas City Coal Co., Kansas City, Mo.


No. 771. Fifth Generation. 349.

7) Margaret Ann Beery, born Sept. 13, 1841, married A. P. Masterson Nov. 3, 1864. Margaret has very poor health and is in the hospital at Trimble, Mo.

No. 772. Fifth Generation. 349.


No. 773. Fifth Generation. 349.


No. 774. Fifth Generation. 349.

   2. Alma Beery, b. Nov. 20, 1873, m. Dr. Robert J. Woods, Smithville, Mo.

No. 775. Fifth Generation. 676.

2) Joseph D. Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 5, 1854, married Matilda Nichols, of the above county, Nov. 4, 1875. Mr. Beery at the age of two years came with his parents to near Decatur, Ind., and grew to manhood on his father's farm. After his marriage he continued farming. Mrs. Beery died March 17, 1890. In June, 1900, Mr. Beery married Lucinda Whitesell, who died in Dec. 1901. A few months later he left the farm and moved to Decatur, Ind. His only daughter, Dessie M., keeping house for him. Mr. Beery still owns the old farm which is considered among the finest farms in that vicinity. He is a member of the Church of Christ. Decatur, Ind. The following children are by first marriage:

No. 776. Fifth Generation. 676.
3) Susannah Catharine Beery, born near Decatur, Adams Co., Ind., Aug. 25, 1862, and Phillip W. Smith, born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, April 13, 1851, were married Oct. 30, 1883. They moved to Richmond, Ind., in 1891, operating a lumber yard and various other businesses. Presbyterians. 2039 East Main Street, Richmond, Ind.
   1. Clyde E. Smith, b. in Adams Co., Ind., April 9, 1885. Presbyterian.
   2. Florence I. Smith, b. in Adams Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1887, m. Rudolph G. Leeds Sept. 4, 1906, who is in the newspaper business at Richmond and Indianapolis, Ind.

1) Magdalana Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 15, 1843, died Sept. ———, 1873. She married David Snoke. Cerro Gordo, Ill.
   1. Ida Snoke, b. ———, m. Wm. Girl.
   2. Sarah E. Snoke, b. ———, m. Henry Fitzgerald.
   3. Clement L. Snoke, b. ———, m. Martha Hamm.


No. 779. Fifth Generation. 260.
3) Catharine Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1846, and Henry Groff, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., June 14, 1845, were married near Oakley, Ill., May 1, 1870. Dunkards. Farmer, Carthage, Mo., Route 5.

No. 780. Sixth Generation. 779.
1) Elmer Groff, born near Cerro Gordo, Ill., June 18, 1871, and Gertrude Faucett, born June 12, 1872, were married Dec. 25, 1895. Farmer. McCune, Kansas, Route 4.
   2. Edwin V. Groff, b. Nov. 18, 1899.

No. 781. Sixth Generation. 779.
   2. George H. Groff, b. June 22, 1898.

No. 782. Sixth Generation. 779.
5) Edwin Groff, born near Cerro Gordo, Ill., March 17, 1878, and Emma Edwards, born Nov. 27, 1882, were married Nov. 27, 1902. Farmer. Minister in the Dunkard church. Carthage, Mo., Route 2.

No. 783. Sixth Generation. 779.
6) Henry Groff, born near Cerro Gordo, Ill., Jan. 9, 1880, and Pearl N. Keller, born in Coffey Co., Kans, Sept. 21, 1883, were married at Golden City, Mo., Dec. 25, 1902.
Deacon in the Dunkard church. Carpenter, Wichita, Kans., Route 4, Box 80.

No. 784. Fifth Generation. 260.
4) Susannah Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1848, died Aug. 11, 1898, married Samuel Frantz (no date), who died March 3, 1891.
1. Lydia A. Frantz.
2. Mary E. Frantz.
4. Irvin D. Frantz, b. ——, m. Grace Baker, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
5. Emma E. Frantz.
6. Vida D. Frantz.

No. 785. Fifth Generation. 260.
5) Jacob Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1850, married Catharine Troxel, ——, Argentina, Macon Co., Ill.
1. Susan Hamm, b. ——, m. Charles Sandrith, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
2. Martha Hamm, b. ——, m. Clement Snoke, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
3. David Hamm, b. ——, m. Ada Wagoner, Cerro Gordo, Ill.
5. Arthur Hamm, b. ——. Single, Cerro Gordo, Ill.

No. 786. Fifth Generation. 260.
1. Mary Groff.
2. Martha Groff.
3. Jacob Groff.
5. Ella Groff.
6. Anna Groff.
7. Delilah Groff.

249
8. Fannie Groff.
10. Harold Groff:
The author had written to many of the Hamms for points of information, but they failed to report.—J. H. W.

No. 787. Fifth Generation. 260.
1. Harrison Frantz, b. (no date), m. Lottie Netsley.
2. Irwin Frantz, b. (no date), m. Martha Dell.
3. Laura Frantz, b. (no date), m. Harvey Wrightsman.
4. Henry Frantz, b. (no date), m. Stella Foster.
5. Oscar Frantz, b. (no date). Single.

No. 788. Fifth Generation. 260.
8) Mary Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1854, married John C. Sensenbaugh.
1. Arba Sensenbaugh, b. (no date), m. Ella B. Snoke. Parsons, Kans.
2. Minnie Sensenbaugh, b. (no date), m. Sam Lawler. Decatur, Ill.
3. Susan Sensenbaugh, b. (no date), m. Ed Lindsey. Decatur, Ill.
4. Delmon Sensenbaugh, b. (no date), m. (not known). Decatur, Ill.

9) Michael Hamm, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 5, 1857, married Mary Buckingham. Oakley, Ill.
1. Bessie Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.
2. Ira Hamm, b. (no date), m. Lula Keller. Oakley, Ill.
3. Elsie Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.
4. Myrtle Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.
5. Nina Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.
6. Caleb Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.
7. Charles Hamm, b. (no date). Oakley, Ill.


   1. Jennie Hamm, b. (no date).
   2. Minetta Hamm, b. (no date).
   3. Celia Hamm, b. (no date).

No. 791. Sixth Generation. 775.

1) Charles E. Beery, born near Decatur, Ind., Aug. 2, 1876, married Cora V. Hower (not distinctly reported) in 1904. Mr. Beery served his country with distinction and honor in the Spanish-American War in Cuba until the close of that conflict. He owns a fine farm, upon which he lives. Bentley, N. Dak.
   1. Mildred Beery, b. in 1905.

No. 792. Fifth Generation. 310.

1) Delilah Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1812, died in Iowa in 1894, married John Beatty about 1835. Mr. Beatty was a teamster, and in 1840 they moved to Royalton, Ohio, where he was a merchant and stock dealer. In 1857 they moved to Henry county, Iowa. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
   2. John Beatty, b. ——.
   3. Anna Beatty, b. ——. Lived in Iowa.
   4. Edward Beatty, b. ——. Arkansas.

No. 793. Sixth Generation. 792.

1) James H. Beatty, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 8, 1836, married ——. Mr. Beatty graduated with honor from the Ohio University in 1858, and joined his parents in Iowa, where he studied law. In 1872 he went to Utah, where he served some years as United States Attorney. In 1882 he located at Boise City, Idaho, and for ten years he was United States District Judge for the Pacific Slope. Residence, Boise City, Idaho.
2) Elijah Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, 1814, died ——, married Fannie Beery (no date), who was a daughter of Henry Beery. (See No. 12, also see No. 1343.) They had four children (not reported, but said to be Hannibal, Noah and Alice Beery, to whom I had applied for points). Sugar Grove, Ohio.

No. 795. Fifth Generation. 310.

4) Peter S. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1818, died at Springfield, Mo., Oct. 13, 1862, married Susan Snyder, who died June 1, 1901, and is buried in the Goss cemetery, Clay county, Mo. She was a sister to A. J. Snyder, Kansas City (see No. 769). Mr. Beery in 1861 enlisted in the Union Army of the Civil War, and died as above stated. He was buried at Springfield, Mo., by his comrade soldiers. Resided in Platte county, Missouri. Farmer. Christian church.

2. Elisabeth A. Beery, b. March 11, 1846. No. 797.
5. Andrew J. Beery, b. April 7, 1853. No. 800.

No. 796. Sixth Generation. 795.

1) Henry Newton Beery, born Nov. 12, 1844, in Platte county, Missouri, married Ruth Sebree (name perhaps not correct) at Leavenworth, Kans., in 1862. Mr. Beery died and was buried at Quincy, Ill., Aug. 16, 1863. Christian church. Hotelkeeper, Quincy, Ill. No children.

No. 797. Sixth Generation. 795.

No. 798. Sixth Generation. 795.


No. 799. Sixth Generation. 795.


No. 800. Sixth Generation. 795.

5) Andrew Jackson Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, April 7, 1853, married Armilda Hunter in May, 1878, at Ridgely, Mo., by Judge Noah W. Beery. (See No. 349.) Andrew J. married his second wife, Emily Blankenship in February, 1886. Farmer and trader. Present address, Trimble, Clinton Co., Mo.
   2. Jackson Beery, b. (not reported).
   3 Susannah Beery, b. (not reported).
   4. Russell Beery, b. (not reported).
   5. Catharine Beery, b. (not reported).
   6. No name Beery, b. (not reported).

No. 801. Seventh Generation. 800.

1) Franklin Ray Beery, born in Missouri in December, 1879, married Miss Thompson, of Clay county, Missouri. Baptist minister, Garnett, Kans. Have children, but not reported.

No. 802. Sixth Generation. 795.

6) Noah W. Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, Feb. 11, 1856, married Frances M. Fitzgerald, of Ridgely, Mo., June 2, 1878, by Judge Noah W. Beery. (See No. 349.) They moved to Kansas City, Mo., and in 1886 he was put on the Police force for six years, serving with distinction. He was responsible for breaking up some of
the toughest gangs and outlaws that ever existed in the city. Present address, 1217 Pasco Street, Kansas City, Mo.

2. Charles Beery, b. Feb. 17, 1880, d. in infancy.  

No. 803. Seventh Generation. 802.

1) William C. Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, April 5, 1879, learned the barber trade, and later traveled as advance agent for Forepaugh and Sells' Circus. Single, but will marry soon. Present address, 1217 Pasco Street, Kansas City, Mo.

No. 804. Seventh Generation. 802.


No. 805. Seventh Generation. 802.

4) Wallace Fitzgerald Beery, born in Kansas City, Mo., April 1, 1885. He is also an actor and travels in the East; principally in New York City. Single. The above three brothers are famous performers.

No. 806. Sixth Generation. 795.

7) Nehemiah Nicholas Beery, born in Platte county, Missouri, April 5, 1860, married Ella Hartman Jan. 1, 1891, who died Aug. 6, 1908. Address, 216 Cherokee Street, Leavenworth, Kans, Commercial Hotel.

1. Nicholas Beery, b. January, 1893.  
2. Hazel Beery, b. ——, 1896. Living  
3. Daughter Beery, b. ——, 1896, d. in infancy. twins

No. 807. Sixth Generation. 795.


1. Harry Moore, b. (failed to report).
2. John A. Moore, b. (failed to report).
3. Elisabeth Moore, b. (failed to report).
4. Infant Moore, b. (failed to report), d. in infancy.
6. Alice Moore, b. (failed to report), d. ——.
7. Franklin Moore, b. (failed to report), d. ——.
8. Jasper Bruce, b. (failed to report).

No. 808. Fifth Generation. 310.

5) Elisabeth A. Beery (Betsy), born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1820, died (no date). Nicholas Shafer, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Feb. 4, 1814, and came to Ohio in 1835. They were married in 1836. In 1838 they moved to Indiana and in 1842 to Missouri. Mr. Shafer was an agreeable, generous and hospitable old gentleman.

Ridgely, Mo.

4. Dr. Abraham Shafer, b. in 1849, m. Mollie B. Mitchell Nov. 18, 1886. He graduated from St. Louis Medical School in 1876 and practiced medicine with his brother Wm. at Edgerton, Mo. Children: Lee A. and Mitchell.
5. Dr. Wm. Shafer, b. in 1852, d. ——, m. Myrtle Douthat. He graduated from the same college and practiced with his brother. Children: Ella, Jane and Allen.

The author does not approve of the above limited information.
No. 809. Sixth Generation. 310.

6) Jeremiah Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 4, 1823, and married Alary J. Hornback. In 1842 they settled in Platte City, Mo., where Mr. Beery engaged in blacksmithing. He has served as Justice of the Peace for thirty years, and as mayor of the above city for three years. Platte City, Mo.

2. Robert L. Beery, b. (no date).

No. 810. Sixth Generation. 310.

9) Seth L. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1829, died at Alanthus Grove, (no date), married Marinda Preston (no date). Alanthus Grove, Mo.

No. 811. Sixth Generation. 310.

10) Mary Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1831, died (no date), married Charles Filbert (no date, no address).

No. 812. Fourth Generation. 9.

(See No. 42 in the Abraham Beery History, who was a brother to Nicholas of this history.)

As the author of this Nicholas Beery History, and in due respect to the descendants, I would offer a few words of explanation.

In my efforts to secure information for the Nicholas Beery History, I assured my correspondents that my mother was a Beery, and in justice to the many who asked as to what part of the Nicholas family I belonged. As perhaps before mentioned, I am a great grandson of Abraham Beery, who was born in Switzerland in 1718, and who was a brother to Nicholas, of this history. These brothers came to America at different dates, but settled in the same vicinity, in Adams county, Pennsylvania, and later near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., where both died of old age. Abraham died in 1799, and of Nicholas' death there is no date known.

My mother, Barbara Beery, daughter of John (son of Abraham), was born at New Market, Va., March 12, 1795. I was born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1835,
where I remained until May 22, 1861, since which time I have lived at my present address.

April 5, 1868, I married Elisabeth McAfferty, of South English, Iowa, whose parents were typical Pennsylvania people, of Lancaster county. In 1896 we gave each of our children a farm adjoining the old home place, which allowed us to retire. Since then we have spent much time in traveling and writing family histories. On Oct. 23, 1881, we united with the Dunkard church.

In 1903 I completed the family history of the Wengers, from Germany; in 1905 the Abraham Beery History, and on Jan. 1, 1909, I began the Nicholas Beery History, each history reaching back to 200 years and over. I may not live to complete this work, but hope that others will begin where I leave off and finally preserve it in book form. This work is extensive and is rather a mental drain upon me, as an old man of 75 years, yet no one except those who have had similar experience can fully sympathize with me in the perplexity of this work. But, dear reader, if you appreciate this history, it will amply recompense me for my efforts.

I will farther say that in case I do not live to complete this history, I would suggest to my successors, that when the history is published and ready for the market, an indefinite number of copies be placed into the hands of my sons, known as the Wenger Brothers, at South English, Iowa, who are reliable men, as can be testified to by the bankers, merchants and business men of South English. These brothers can keep them on sale, from the fact that the greater number of orders for books will be sent in my name, as to me the points of material of their families were sent, not knowing the facts in the case.

The following are the points of our family:

Joseph H. Wenger,
April 6, 1910. South English, Iowa.

2. B. Frank Wenger, b. as above April 17, 1871, d. single May 1, 1896, at the age of 25 years.

The reader will bear in mind that the above parents and children are descendants of Abraham Beery (see his history), who was a brother to Nicholas, of this history, as has been previously explained.

No. 813. Fifth Generation. 257.
8) Emanuel Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1853, died Sept. 18, 1882, married Matilda Poling in the autumn of 186.
1. Daughter Beery, b. (no date), d. (no date).
2. Cora Beery, b. (no date), m. Mr. Singer. New Baltimore, Ohio. Had one son (name not known).

No. 814. Fifth Generation. 542.
1) Naomi Geil, born March 25, 1852, died May 6, 1887, and Wm. A. McWilliams, born June 16, 1857, were married Oct. 7, 1875. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Des Moines, Iowa.

No. 815. Fifth Generation. 542.

No. 816. Sixth Generation. 815.

No. 817. Sixth Generation. 815.

No. 818. Fifth Generation. 542.
5) David B. Geil, born Nov. 23, 1860, married Alinnie V. Keeney April 2, 1890. Farmer, Des Moines, Iowa.

No. 819. Fifth Generation. 542.

No. 820. Fifth Generation. 542.

No. 821. Fifth Generation. 535.
1) Beulonia Beery, born Oct. 14, 1838, died June 10, 1909, and Mary Ann Geil, born ---, died ---, were married Jan. 8, 1865. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Farmer, 438 Martin Street, Greenville, Ohio. (See Nos. 1160 and 1181.)
Mr. Beery married another Mary Ann Geil, who was a niece to his first wife. She was born Feb. 22, 1857, and married Sept. 29, 1877. M. B. C. Mr. Beery was related to both wives.
6. David Beery, b. (not reported). Lasalle, Ill.


No. 822. Fifth Generation. 535.

2) Lucinda Beery, born Jan. 4, 1841, died June 4, 1908, married Jacob Geil in 1858. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Norwalk, Iowa. (See No. 1178.)


No. 823. Sixth Generation. 822.


No. 824. Sixth Generation. 823.


4. Pearl Keller, b. Feb. 11, 1892.

No. 825. Seventh Generation. 823.


No. 826. Seventh Generation. 824.

2) Laura Keller, born May 25, 1886, married George
Ball March 8, 1903. Friends church (Quaker). Farmer, Commerce, Iowa.

No. 827. Seventh Generation. 824.

   1. Earnest Cook, Jr., b. May 20, 1908.

No. 828. Sixth Generation. 822.


No. 829. Sixth Generation. 822.

7) Ella May Geil, born Oct. 14, 1876, and John W. Cook, born April 2, 1871, were married in Norwalk, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1909. Christian. Carpenter, 1502 24th Street, Des Moines, Iowa.

No. 830. Fifth Generation. 535.

   1. Ida A. Bohrer, b. Nov. 8, 1865. No. 831.

No. 831. Sixth Generation. 830.

No. 832. Sixth Generation. 830.

No. 833. Seventh Generation. 832.
1) Idessa May Bohrer, born Dec. 1, 1889, and Clinton Cumrine, born Nov. 10, 1887, were married (no date). Farmer. Dunkards. No address.

No. 834. Sixth Generation. 830.
3) Almeda V. Bohrer, born Jan. 8, 1869, and Clayton Stuart, born at Fairhaven, Ohio, April 22, 1864, were married March 26, 1893. United Brethren. Farmer, Union City, Ind.

No. 835. Sixth Generation. 830.

No. 836. Sixth Generation. 830.
5) Frank E. Bohrer, born Nov. 15, 1872, and Ivy Pearl Bailey, born March 9, 1880, were married June 17, 1903. United Brethren. Conductor on the I. U. T., Union City, Ind.

No. 837. Sixth Generation. 830.
6) Estella Bohrer, born April 4, 1875, and Wm. I. Un-
nderwood, born July 2, 1877, were married July 28, 1898. Minister in the United Brethren church. Union City, Ind.

No. 838. Fifth Generation. 535.
5) Mary Ann Beery, born Dec. 15, 1846, and Daniel Weidner, born Dec. 10, 1848, were married April 25, 1867. United Brethren. Farmer, Lake City, Ill.

No. 839. Sixth Generation. 838.
1. Wm. Weidner Rector, b. March 2, 1890.
3. Leta Mable Rector, b. March 30, 1894.

No. 840. Sixth Generation. 838.
No. 841. Sixth Generation. 838.


No. 842. Sixth Generation. 838.

6) John Weidner, born Jan. 16, 1878, married Anna Belle Freeland July 14, 1897. Address, Lake City, Ill.

No. 843. Fifth Generation. 535.


No. 844. Sixth Generation. 843.


No. 845. Sixth Generation. 843.

   1. John Raymond Vinton, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

264
No. 846. Sixth Generation. 843.


No. 847. Sixth Generation. 843.

   2. Bessie Alpha Glass, b. Dec. 9, 1902.

No. 848. Fifth Generation. 535.

8) John H. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1854, married Mary Shannon March 18, 1875. First Reformed church. Farmer, Bluffton, Ind.

No. 849. Sixth Generation. 848.


No. 850. Sixth Generation. 848.

   1. Lloyd Dewy Snyder, b. July 29, 1898.

No. 851. Sixth Generation. 848.


No. 852. Sixth Generation. 848.

4) Lola Beery, born Nov. 23, 1885, married Charles
No. 853. Sixth Generation. 447.

   2. Lula A. Krouse, b. May 28, 1884, d. in 1892.
   4. Iva Mae Krouse, b. May 13, 1890, d. March 2, 1893.
   5. Mary B. Krouse, b. May 9, 1894.

No. 854. Seventh Generation. 853.

1) Clinton G. Krouse, born March 9, 1883, married Mary Schindler. He is a train dispatcher, L. E. & W. R. R., Lima, Ohio. No children reported.

No. 855. Seventh Generation. 853.

   1. Marion Chamberlain, b. June 27, 1907.

No. 856. Sixth Generation. 447.

   1. Elisabeth Rhodes, b. —— High school graduate.
   2. Harvey Rhodes, b. —— High school graduate.

No. 857. Sixth Generation. 447.

3) Catharine Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, Dec. 12, 1860, and Eld. P. H. Beery, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, Sept. 2, 1862, were married Jan. 2, 1887. Both were college graduates, and in school Cupid did his work. Catharine was of noble birth, deep piety and undying devotion to her home and her God. She and Mr.
Beery were professional teachers for a number of years in Smithville (Ohio) College; also Fruitdale, Ala. He united with the Dunkard church in 1879, was elected to the ministry Sept. 15, 1889, and to the eldership June 5, 1902. He is a traveling representative of the Santa Fe R. R. The author and wife made their second trip to California on the Santa Fe Railroad with Mr. and Mrs. Beery. Their ancestors were brothers (See Abraham Beery History, No. 498, of 1905.) Covington, Ohio.


No. 858. Sixth Generation. 447.

5. Anna Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1895.
6. Albert G. Miller, b. April 13, 1897.

No. 859. Sixth Generation. 447.


No. 860. Sixth Generation. 447.

2. Oscar R. Krouse, b. March 24, 1892.
5. J. Edwin Krouse, b. Dec. 6, 1898.

No. 861. Sixth Generation. 447.
7) Sophia Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, Jan. 4, 1866, and J. M. Good, born April 3, 1870, were married Nov. 11, 1897. Sophia graduated in commercial work and taught public school for fifteen years. Mr. Good is a farmer. No family. Columbus Grove, Ohio, Route 4.

No. 862. Sixth Generation. 447.
8) John Seitz Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, May 29, 1867, married Ella Hartman (no date). Mr. Blosser has held different township offices, besides being pike road contractor and farmer. Cloverdale, Ohio.
1. Mabel Blosser.
2. Leo Blosser, b. ——, d. ——.
3. Cleo Blosser, b. ——, d. ——.
4. Lenor Blosser.

No. 863. Sixth Generation. 447.
1. Jacob L. Blosser, b. June 29, 1898.

No. 864. Sixth Generation. 447.
1. Wanita Neeper.
2. Paul Neeper.
3. Ruth Neeper.
4. Darl Neeper.
5. Maud Neeper.
7. Infant Neeper.
13) David Edson Blosser, born near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, Dec. 14, 1877, married Florence Stoffer (no date). Mr. Blosser taught school two years, and was motorman in Toledo, Ohio, several years. At present he is farming and caring for his aged mother. Columbus Grove, Ohio, Route 4.
2. Beatrice Blosser, b. May 21, 1904.

1. Daniel E. Turner, b. June 20, 1867, d. at Bremen, Ohio, March 12, 1868.

5) Peter Turner, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1842, married Elisabeth Matto (no date). 227 N. Maple Street, Lancaster, Ohio.

No. 868. Sixth Generation. 633.

2) Albert F. Turner, born Aug. 11, 1861, married Minnie A. McCreery Nov. 11, 1886, who died Nov. 20, 1888. April 19, 1892, he married Ida McNaughton, who died March 7, 1906. Nov. 26, 1909, he was married the third time, to Mable R. Mason. Mr. Turner is at present Representative of his county, Lancaster, Ohio.

No. 869. Sixth Generation. 633.

3) John M. Turner, born in Ohio Aug. 23, 1863, and Eva Wood, born April 30, 1873, were married Nov. 23, 1893, in Iowa. He is a minister. No church named. Lives in Iowa.

No. 870. Sixth Generation. 633.

4) William S. Turner, born in Ohio April 15, 1865, married Sarah Hufford May 14, 1891. They have three living children, but failed to report. The author is sorry for some missing points in the Turner families, especially addresses.—J. H. W.

No. 871. Sixth Generation. 633.

6) Walter S. Turner, born in Ohio, Nov. 3, 1868, and Cora Whitney, born July 30, 1877, were married July 30, 1895.
   1. Richard W. Turner, b. at California, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1897.

No. 872. Sixth Generation. 633.

7) Pearl D. Turner, born Sept. 13, 1873, married Miss

No. 873. Sixth Generation. 450.

1) Edward Seitz Shumaker, born July 30, 1867, married Lena Belle Truax, of Cassville, Ind., who died March 24, 1899. No children. On Sept. 12, 1900, Mr. Shumaker married Flora M. Hollinger, of Terre Haute, Ind. Mr. Shumaker is a Methodist minister and superintendent of the Indiana Anti-Saloon League, 535 State Life Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 874. Sixth Generation. 450.

2) Cora Belle Shumaker, born Jan. 13, 1869, and Charles Colwell, born Nov. 28, 1864, were married in Oct., 1888. Farmer. Address, Alason, Ill.
   2. George Wm. Colwell, b. March 10, 1891.
   3. James Clyde Colwell, b. May 9, 1893.
   7. Marie Colwell, b. Feb. 11, 1902.
   8. Rosa Lee Colwell, b. April 24, 1903.
   9. Rawleigh Colwell, b. April 17, 1905.

No. 875. Sixth Generation. 450.

   2. Effie B. Shumaker, b. March 2, 1909.

No. 876. Sixth Generation. 450.

   Mr. Kelley d. Oct. 20, 1894 and the widow m. F. Herbert Colwell Feb. 12, 1898.
4. Hazel Colwell, b. March 26, 1900.

No. 877. Sixth Generation. 450.

No. 888. Sixth Generation. 450.

No. 889. Sixth Generation. 450.
10) Jennie Florence Shumaker, born May 7, 1884, married Samuel F. Lovett in December, 1909. Mattoon, Ill., at which place Mr. Lovett is employed in the car shops.

No. 890. Seventh Generation. 234.
   1. Ivan J. A. Beery, b. March 13, 1902.

No. 891. Seventh Generation. 234.
3) Enoch A. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 10, 1876, married Anna McClarnon April 19, 1899. Real estate agent, Shambaugh, Iowa.
   1. Lloyd Beery, b. March 28, 1901.
   2. Velma L. Beery, b. April 29, 1907.

No. 892. Seventh Generation. 234.
4) Nancy M. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, March
1. Laura I. Wolf, b. April 26, 1897.
2. Thelma E. Wolf, b. March 16, 1900.

No. 893. Seventh Generation. 234.

No. 894. Seventh Generation. 234.
2. Florence N. Haskins, b. May 1, 1908.

No. 895. Seventh Generation. 234.
1. Alvin L. Beery, b. Nov. 29, 1907.

No. 896. Seventh Generation. 234.

No. 897. Fifth Generation. 464.

No. 898. Fifth Generation. 464.
4) Loretta Beery, born March 14, 1854, married Samuel Irwin May 5, 1872. Half Way, Union Co., Oregon. This family, like 897, failed to report, while the brothers and sisters reported promptly.

273
5) Priscilla Beery, born at Pleasantview, Cedar County, Mo., Jan. 15, 1857. (Her father was the founder of the above city. See No. 464.) She married John H. Donaldson Aug. 26, 1874, who is a real estate agent; also transfer business, and raising horses. Methodist. Box 937, Missoula, Mont. The author has been through your country, in 1900.—J. H. W.


No. 900. Fifth Generation. 464.

5. Infant Whitman, b. and d. July 1, 1899.

No. 901. Fifth Generation. 464.

   1. Delilah Beery, b. Dec. 29, 1908.

No. 903. Fourth Generation. 17.

1) John Keckler, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 11, 1826, died in Darke Co., Ohio, Aug. 2, 1897. Catharine Friesner, born near Bremen, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1830, and died June 25, 1856. They were married Aug. 7, 1851. John Keckler was four years old at his father's death, after which he lived among strangers. At the age of eighteen years he served as an apprentice in blacksmithing at Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. Later he bought his mother's farm of 125 acres, near Bremen. In 1861 he sold out and bought a farm near Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio.
   2. Elisabeth Keckler, b. Feb. 5, 1854. No. 905.


No. 904. Fifth Generation. 903.

1) Ephraim Keckler, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 17, 1852, married Fannie F. McCarty, of Greenville, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1874, and died at Anderson, Ind., June 24, 1894. Anderson, Ind.

275

3) Maria A. Keckler, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1856, and Wm. Scofield, born in Warren Co., Ohio, Sept. 19, 1852, were married July 4, 1877. Barber, Union City, Ind. No farther report.

4) Simon B. Keckler, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 29, 1860, and Susan Alay Alote, born near Ansonia, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1861, were married March 21, 1882. Mr. Keckler was a teacher until 1904, since which time he has been secretary of the Randolph County Lumber Co., at Parker, Ind., and also president of the Methodist Sunday-school of that place, Parker, Ind. Many thanks for your help, Mr. Keckler.—J. H. W. The following three children are intelligent and educated and of high social standing, and are filling high positions in useful public capacities.

1. Cleo E. Keckler, b. near Weavers Station, Ohio, June 14, 1883. Single, but will soon be married. Mechanic. Parker, Ind. No. 1230.

2. William-Gail Keckler, b. near Weavers Station, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1886. Single, has a thorough education; and is teaching in the high schools at St. Paul, Minn., at a salary of $800.00 and is a man of exceptional fine qualities.

3. Paul E. Keckler, b. near Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1895 is at home and in high school and is an expert automobile driver. The parents can well be proud of such children.

5) William H. Keckler, born near Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1862, and Mary E. Lambertson, born near Carlisle, Ohio, May 8, 1862, were married Nov. 8, 1883. Mr. Keckler followed teaching and was a traveling salesman until 1898, when he became secretary and manager of the Au-
burn Lumber Co., Auburn, Ind., where Mr. Keckler died suddenly of heart disease March 29, 1906. Methodist, Auburn, Ind.

No. 909. Fifth Generation. 903.

6) John W. Keckler, born near Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1865, and Emma Hall, born in Pickaway Co., Ohio, Dec. 28, 1867, were married March 20, 1894. Mr. Keckler taught school for several years, when he began studying medicine. In 1893 he began as a practicing physician at Yorkshire, Ohio, where he still resides.

No. 910. Fifth Generation. 903.

7) Emma Keckler, born near Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1867, married Willis E. A. Ayers in July, 1887. She died at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, May 9, 1907. He was a school teacher and was born in Preble Co., Ohio, June 11, 1861. Mr. Ayers went from the district school to enjoy all the advantages of a thorough education, and has filled many high positions in public business and Sunday-school work. Salem, Ohio.

5. Dewy Keckler Ayers, b. May 27, 1898. It is said he is a type of the Kecklers.
7. Beery B. Ayers, b. at Castine, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1902.
8. Bela Ayers, b. at Castine, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1902.

Twins, and are bright children, experts in instrumental music.

No. 911. Fifth Generation. 903.

8) James D. Keckler, born near Weavers Station, Darke Co., Ohio, Sept. 5, 1872, and Nora Rupel, born in Darke Co., Ohio, Jan. 19, 1873, were married Jan. 26, 1895. Farmer, Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.

1. Floyd C. Keckler, b. near Weavers Station, Ohio, March 8, 1896.
2. Andrew C. Keckler, b. near Weavers Station, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1897.
3. Ethel F. Keckler, b. near Weavers Station, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1900.

**No. 912. Fourth Generation. 17.**


**No. 913. Fourth Generation. 17.**

3) Catharine Keckler, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, died in 1891, married John Shumaker. My many requests were not heeded.

**No. 914. Fourth Generation. 10.**

1) Mathias Busby, born ——, died ——, Dunkard. Married Catharine Miller ——, Baptist. Address ——, The points of the Busbys could not all be found.
   1. John Busby, b. ——, Was lost.
   2. Eli Busby, b. ——, Methodist, d. 1908.
   3. Reuben Busby, b. ——, d. 1873.
   4. Elisabeth Busby, b. ——, d. ——.
   5. Lydia Busby, b. ——, No. 915. United Brethren, d. 1906.
   6. Susan Busby, b. ——, d. ——.
   7. Catharine Busby, b. ——, United Brethren, d. ——.
   8. Matilda Busby, b. ——, United Brethren, d ——.

**No. 915. Fifth Generation. 914.**

5) Lydia Busby, born in Ohio, ——, died in 1906, married Isaiah Poling ——, United Brethren. Logan, Ohio. Have a son
   1. Alfred Poling, b. ——, Logan, Ohio.
   2. Matilda Poling, b. ——, Columbus, Ohio. 
   Grand and great grandchildren at Logan and Nelsonville, Ohio, not found.

**No. 916. Fifth Generation. 914.**

9) Magdalena Busby, born in Ohio, ——, died in 1908,
married Jacob Schrader——— Catholic. Have children at Logan and other parts of Ohio, not found.

No. 917. Fourth Generation. 10.
2) Susan Comer, born in Ohio, married Mr. Stonenburner.

No. 918. Fourth Generation. 10.
   1. Julia Comer, b.———, m. Augustus Williams. Julia and her three children live at Newark, Ohio.
   2. Matilda Comer, b. in Ohio May 14, 1836, m. Christopher C. Kinser. United Brethren. Captain of 58th O. V. I., was killed in Civil war in Mississippi Dec. 29, 1862. Matilda later m. Robert Roby. Only one child by first marriage.
   1. Isaiah Irvin Kinser, b. at Logan, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1862, m. Martha E. Fitzgerald April 18, 1892. Mr. Kinser’s mother is living with him. Barber. Methodist. 53 East Main Street, Logan, Ohio. Many thanks, Mr. Kinser, for your help.—J. H. W.

No. 919. Fourth Generation. 10.
4) Isaac Comer, born March 1, 1807, died Sept. 27, 1863, and Anna Cottrill, born in Virginia Oct. 18, 1813, died Feb. 25, 1878, were married March 25, 1832. Trinitarian and Methodist. Tailor, Lancaster, Ohio.

No. 920. Fifth Generation. 919.
4) Martha Comer, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1846, died June 20, 1890. Thomas J. Curtis, born Aug. 7, 1845.


2. Alma F. Curtis, b. April 9, 1876. No. 921.


No. 921. Sixth Generation, 920.

2) Alma F. Curtis, born at Lancaster, Ohio, April 9, 1876, and James R. Morris, born June 17, 1875, were married March 1, 1899. Groceryman, 1114 North Street, Lima, Ohio. No children.

No. 922. Fifth Generation. 919.

5) Sarah C. Comer, born at Lancaster, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1849, married Wm. F. Lowry, Plain City, Madison Co., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2. Mrs. Lowry is the only living child of Isaac Comer.

1. W. W. Lowry, b. , m. . Plain City, Ohio.

2. Pho Lowry, b. , m. . Plain City, Ohio.

3. Essie Lowry, b. , m. . Plain City, Ohio.

No. 923. Fifth Generation. 919.

6) Thomas Ewing Comer, born at Lancaster, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1853, died April 27, 1895, married Rosa Frances Marshall, 1037 East High Street, Lima, Ohio.

1. Harry Comer, b. , d. in infancy.

2. Clara Comer, b. , d. in infancy.

3. Frank Comer, b. , d. in infancy.

4. Charles Comer, b. , d. in infancy.

5. Mabel Comer, b. , m. W. L. Martin. Two children.

6. Martha Comer, b. 

7. Helen Comer, b. , m. Harry Holtz.


280
No. 924. Sixth Generation. 899.

   2. Ralph L. Donaldson, b. March 27, 1904.

No. 925. Sixth Generation. 899.


No. 926. Sixth Generation. 899.


No. 927. Sixth Generation. 899.

   1. Oren Hayden Edwards, b. April 12, 1901.

No. 928. Sixth Generation. 899.

5) Zoe Donaldson, born March 28, 1881. Single. Methodist. She is a deaconess nurse, at the Deaconess Hospital, Great Falls, Mont.

No. 929. Sixth Generation. 899.

6) Ralph Earl Donaldson, born Dec. 11, 1882, married Myrtle Mae Wright Feb. 19, 1907. He is a railroader.
Christian church. Mrs. Donaldson, Presbyterian. No address reported.

No. 930. Fifth Generation. 536.

No. 931. Sixth Generation. 930.

No. 932. Seventh Generation. 931.

No. 933. Sixth Generation. 930.
No. 934. Sixth Generation. 930.


No. 935. Sixth Generation. 930.


No. 936. Sixth Generation. 930.


No. 937. Fifth Generation. 536.

   7. Eli Stalter, b. in 1875, d. Sept. 12, 1895.
  12. Meda M. Stalter, b. May 2, 1887.

No. 938. Sixth Generation. 937.


No. 939. Sixth Generation. 937.

7. Lewis Middleton, b. May 26, 1902.
8. Sylvester Middleton, b. May 1, 1904.

No. 940. Sixth Generation. 937.


284

No. 941. Sixth Generation. 937.

   1. Leroy Russell, b. Nov. 21, 1892.
   2. Frances Russell, b. Nov. 21, 1895.

No. 942. Sixth Generation. 937.


No. 943. Fifth Generation. 536.


No. 944. Sixth Generation. 943.


No. 945. Sixth Generation. 943.

   1. Ucile Amspaugh, b. April 15, 1897.
No. 946. Sixth Generation. 943.

4) Elisabeth Amspaugh, born Feb. 18, 1873, married Richard Buckmaster in 1891. Carpenter, Decatur, Ind. Two children not reported.

Note.—The names of some of the descendants from No. 930 to 957, are somewhat illegibly written. Do not attribute mistakes to the author.—J. H. W.

No. 947. Fifth Generation. 536.


No. 948. Sixth Generation. 947.


2. Leah Coulter, b. Oct. 18, 1908.

No. 949. Sixth Generation. 947.


1. Lowell Beery, b. March 8, 1897.
2. Olive Beery, b. Feb. 18, 1898.

No. 950. Fifth Generation. 536.


2. James M. Beery, b. April 12, 1875. No. 1242.
5. Ada O. Beery, b. May 15, 1881, d. March 4, 1887.
9. Clyde B. Beery, b. Nov. 21, 1890.

No. 951. Sixth Generation. 950.
   1. Elisabeth L. Shaeffer, b. May 13, 1903.

No. 952. Sixth Generation. 950.
4) Harvey M. Beery, born Aug. 9, 1878, married Susan M. Bright April 6, 1904. Farmer, Decatur, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.

No. 953. Sixth Generation. 950.

No. 954. Fifth Generation. 536.
7) Christian Beery, born Nov. 8, 1850, married his brother Franklin’s widow (nee Martha Burkhead) March 18, 1885. (See No. 956.) Farmer, Decatur, Ind.
   1. Fred B. Beery, b. Dec. 17, 1887.
   3. Georgia Beery, b. March 6, 1894.

No. 955. Fifth Generation. 536.
   2. Delota Beery, b. July 7, 1885.
No. 956. Fifth Generation. 536.

10) Franklin Beery, born Feb. 10, 1855, married Martha E. Burkhead Oct. 3, 1880. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Decatur, Ind. Mr. Beery died April 7, 1882, and his brother, Christian Beery, married the widow. (See No. 954.)
   1. Hester A. Beery, b. July 12, 1882, d. April 9, 1883.

No. 957. Fifth Generation. 536.


No. 958. Fifth Generation. 537.

   1. Rachael E. McLoughlin, b. April 28, 1858, d. March 1, 1859.

No. 959. Sixth Generation. 958.

   3. Lloyd F. McLoughlin, b. March 27, 1890.

288

No. 960. Sixth Generation. 958.
1. Mabel M. McLoughlin, b. September, 1889.

No. 961. Sixth Generation. 958.

No. 962. Sixth Generation. 958.
7) John W. McLoughlin, born March 16, 1875, married Inez G. Taylor in Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1897. They now live in Highwood, Chicago, Ill.

No. 963. Fifth Generation. 537.

No. 964. Fifth Generation. 537.

No. 965. Fifth Generation. 537.
1. Isaac N. Stemen, b. Aug. 27, 1864. No. 966.

No. 966. Sixth Generation. 965.


No. 967. Seventh Generation. 966.


No. 968. Sixth Generation. 965.

   2. Louisa F. Staker, b. June 3, 1890.

No. 969. Seventh Generation. 968.


No. 970. Sixth Generation. 965.


No. 971. Sixth Generation. 965.

   1. Margaret M. Stemen, b. March 28, 1900.

No. 972. Fifth Generation. 537.

No. 973. Sixth Generation. 972.
1) Abraham Boch, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1869, married Bertha Peterson Oct. 6, 1891. Horse dealer, Decatur, Ind.
1. Richard Boch, b. July 2, 1892.
2. Eva P. Boch, b. June 8, 1894.
5. Twin Son Boch, b. Sept. 21, 1897, d. Sept. 22, 1897. twins
6. Wayne W. Boch; b. April 24, 1901.

No. 974. Fifth Generation. 537.

No. 975. Fifth Generation. 537.
3. John Bash, b. Dec. 8, 1871, d. same date. twins
4. Peter Bash, b. Dec. 8, 1871, d. same date. twins
7. Clement Bash, b. Aug. 18, 1876, d. same day.
14. Mary M. Bash, b. April 6, 1890. Vernalis, Cal.

No. 976. Sixth Generation. 975.

No. 977. Sixth Generation. 975.
   1. Mary A. Noll, b. May 26, 1902.

No. 978. Sixth Generation. 975.

No. 979. Sixth Generation. 975.
   1. Lena B. Burson, b. Nov. 20, 1900.
3. George W. Burson, b. ——.

No. 980. Fifth Generation. 537.

10) Sarah Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1852, married Wm. D. Rhinehart Dec. 25, 1870. They lived at Bremen for five years, then moved to Darke county, Ohio, where she died June 24, 1876. United Brethren. Farmer, Woodington, Darke Co., Ohio.
1. Ida Rhinehart, b. March 30, 1872, m. Ed Johnson July 15, 1894, d. in 1897.

No. 981. Sixth Generation. 980.

2) Charles Rhinehart, born Feb. 28, 1874, married Samantha Elzey Nov. 27, 1902. Barber, Decatur, Ind.

No. 982. Fifth Generation. 537.

2. Cora Poling, b. June 6, 1876. No. 984.

No. 983. Sixth Generation. 982.


No. 984. Sixth Generation. 982.

2) Cora Poling, born June 6, 1876, married Henry A. Engle March 4, 1894. Fruit grower, Watsonville, Cal.
1. Lorean Engle, b. Oct. 6, 1895.
12) Reuben Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 5, 1855, married Olive J. Poling Nov. 2, 1884. Mr. Welty lives on the farm of his birth and is a successful farmer as well as in any business enterprise that comes to him, public or private, besides possessing a full share of sociability. Bremen, Ohio.

5. J. Porter Welty, b. April 18, 1900.


2. Sarah E. Poling, b. Aug. 20, 1885, d. July 1, 1887.

14) John S. Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 11, 1859.

15) Noah Welty, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1864. These two brothers are single. The author calls them bachelors who are making desperate efforts in a financial way to support a family some day. They are large land owners in San Joaquin county, Cal. In 1907 they had 2,800 acres in wheat and barley, from which they threshed 6,000 bushels of wheat and 70,000 bushels of barley. Their grain sacks cost $2,300. Vernalis, San Joaquin Co., Cal.
No. 989. Fifth Generation. 632.

6) Mary Shumaker, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 28, 1847 (dates differ), and John Seifert, born Oct. 29, 1841, were married March 29, 1866. No address reported.

No. 990. Fifth Generation. 632.

7) Eli B. Shumaker, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 28, 1848, and Catharine E. Groff, born Oct. 29, 1849, were married Aug. 27, 1867. Catharine died July 20, 1899, and Mr. Shumaker married Nancy J. Gregg Oct. 2, 1900. She was born July 21, 1866. Since 1879 he has been a minister in the Methodist church, Iberia, Morrow Co., Ohio.

No. 991. Sixth Generation. 990.

1) Harry Granville Shumaker, born March 23, 1869, and Rose Ellen May, born Jan. 28, 1867, were married Oct. 23, 1889. Commercial Traveller, Marion, Ohio.
   1. R. Gertrude Shumaker, b. Aug. 5, 1890, m. W. T. Sifitt, Marion, Ohio.

295
No. 992. Sixth Generation. 990.


No. 993. Fifth Generation. 632.

8) Martha R. Shumaker, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 31, 1849, married Mr. Lutz. Carroll, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

No. 994. Fifth Generation. 632.


No. 995. Fifth Generation. 632.

10) Sophia H. Shumaker, born June 27, 1853, married Mr. O. Harie, Lancaster, Ohio. No report.

No. 996. Fifth Generation. 632.

12) Wm. H. Shumaker, born May 21, 1856, and Ella Hall, born Oct. 11, 1857, were married Sept. 28, 1875. She died May 18, 1908. Mr. Shumaker, married Nancy Wilson March 2, 1909. Lancaster, Ohio.
    1. Isaiah Shumaker, b. June 12, 1878. No. 997.
    3. Wm. H. Shumaker, b. April 1, 1883. No. 999.
    4. Ethel Shumaker, b. May 7, 1885. No. 1000.
    8. Lester P. Shumaker, b. Sept. 18, 1897.

No. 997. Sixth Generation. 996.

1) Isaiah Shumaker, born June 12, 1878, and Maggie Stover, born Aug. 18, 1877, were married Feb. 15, 1899.
No. 998. Sixth Generation. 996.

2) Bessie Shumaker, born Oct. 10, 1880, and Frank Blosser, born June 25, 1876, were married June 15, 1899.

No. 999. Sixth Generation. 996.

3) Wm. H. Shumaker, born April 1, 1883, and Bertha Weaver, born in 1885, were married April 19, 1903.
   1. Sylvia Shumaker, b. in 1904, d. in 1906.
   2. Raymond Shumaker, b. in 1904.
   Supposed to be twins.

No. 1000. Sixth Generation. 996.

4) Ethel Shumaker, born May 7, 1885, and Noah Bodemer, born Oct. 30, 1883, were married in December, 1903.
   1. Infant Bodemer, b. , d. .

No. 1001. Sixth Generation. 996.

5) Ella Shumaker, born June 3, 1887, married J. Grubb.

No. 1002. Fifth Generation. 632.

13) Anna M. Shumaker, born April 11, 1858, and Frank P. Syfert, born Aug. 8, 1853, were married Dec. 28, 1876. Ashton, Kans.

No. 1003. Sixth Generation. 1002.

   1. Tonic E. Hollingsworth, b. May 14, 1897.

297

No. 1004. Sixth Generation. 1002.
2) John W. Syfert, born Dec. 19, 1878, and Ella O. Akers, born March 6, 1882, were married March 9, 1904. Methodist. Farmer, Ashton, Kans.

No. 1005. Fifth Generation. 632.
14) Clara J. Shumaker, born Sept. 12, 1862, married Mr. Rider. Address, Scott, Ohio. Failed to report.

No. 1006. Fifth Generation. 540.

No. 1007. Sixth Generation. 1006.

No. 1008. Sixth Generation. 1006.
2) Margaret E. Weldy, born Jan. 2, 1877, died Sept. 29, 1904, married Dr. B. B. Huber Dec. 4, 1901. Methodist. Marion, Ind.

No. 1009. Sixth Generation. 1006.
5) Sadie A. Weldy, born March 29, 1882, married Walter Johnson April 4, 1907. Methodist. Monroe, Ind
   1. Doyle Johnson, b. April 11, 1908.
No. 1010. Fifth Generation. 540.

2) Seth Weldy, born near Decatur, Ind., Dec. 22, 1848, died Oct. 25, 1896, married Elisabeth Ernst Nov. 11, 1871. Veterinarian, Decatur, Ind.

2. Infant son Weldy, b. May 23, 1874, d. same date February, 1908.
10. Susan E. Weldy, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

No. 1011. Sixth Generation. 1010.


1. Vernon McWhirter, b. April 4, 1893.
2. Ralph McWhirter, b. July 13, 1903.

No. 1012. Sixth Generation. 1010.


1. Devona M. Clark, b. April 7, 1907.

No. 1013. Sixth Generation. 1010.


1. Margaret Curry, b. April 9, 1906.
2. Ruth Curry, b. April 11, 1908.

No. 1014. Fifth Generation. 540.

3) William B. Weldy, born near Decatur, Ind., Nov. 12, 1850, married Elisabeth E. Hartman April 5, 1877.
Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Decatur, Ind.
1. Eva A. Weldy, b. April 2, 1878, d. same date.

No. 1015. Sixth Generation. 1014.

No. 1016. Fifth Generation. 540.

No. 1017. Sixth Generation. 1016.

No. 1018. Sixth Generation. 1016.

No. 1019. Sixth Generation. 1016.

No. 1020. Sixth Generation. 1016.


No. 1021. Fifth Generation. 540.


No. 1022. Fifth Generation. 540.

   5. Elisabeth B. Gault, b. Sept. 20, 1885.

No. 1023. Sixth Generation. 1022.


No. 1024. Sixth Generation. 1022.

   2. Mary E. Aurand, b. April 18, 1901.
   4. Elisabeth F. Aurand, b. March 12, 1905.

No. 1025. Sixth Generation. 1022.


No. 1026. Fifth Generation. 540.


No. 1027. Sixth Generation. 1026.


No. 1028. Fifth Generation. 540.

   1. Frances E. Layman, b. at Decatur, Ind., May 9, 1892.

No. 1029. Fifth Generation. 348.

   5. Mary Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1851. No. 1034.

302

No. 1030. Sixth Generation. 1029.

1) Caroline Beery, born Aug. 12, 1845, married John Shotwell, of Hocking county, Ohio (no date). They moved to Oklahoma, where she died Dec. 25, 1886. Had one daughter.
   1. No name, no date. Lives in Oklahoma.

No. 1031. Sixth Generation. 1029.

2) Elisabeth Beery, born Jan. 28, 1847, married Joseph Engle, of Cedar Grove, Ind. (no date). He was killed in the Civil War. The widow married Chris. Harris, of Laurelville, Ohio, where they reside. No children.

No. 1032. Sixth Generation. 1029.

   2. Roy Beery, b. (no date). Dry goods clerk, Denver, Colo.

No. 1033. Sixth Generation. 1029.

4) Lafayette W. Beery, born July 8, 1850, in Hocking county, Ohio, married Margaret Plankhart Dec. 30, 1890. Mr. Beery is one of the best known citizens of Hocking county, Ohio. A thrifty farmer and a genial disposition, is secretary of the Hocking County Board of Infirmary Directors. His integrity and business push caused his re-election. South Bloomington, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1. Later.—Mr. Beery died suddenly Sept. 18, 1910.
   3. Lester R. Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1895.
   5. Virginia B. Beery, b. April 17, 1899.
5) Mary Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1851, married David Rose (no date). Farmer, Cedar Grove, Ohio.
   1. William Rose, b. (no date), m. Maude Premmer.
   3. Clyde M. Rose, b. (no date), m. Myrtle Edwards.
   4. Pearl Rose, b. (no date). Single.
   5. Tussing Rose, b. (no date). Single.

No. 1035. Sixth Generation. 1029.

6) Hollis P. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1853, married Mariah Fee, of Vinton, Ohio, in 1875. Mr. Hollis is a real estate agent, Columbus, Ohio.
   1. Daughter Beery, b. (no date). With their parents.
   2. Daughter Beery, b. (no date). With their parents.

No. 1036. Sixth Generation. 1029.

7) William S. Beery, born in Hocking Co, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1855. He was a well educated, progressive school teacher, and was drowned in the Hocking River at Logan, Ohio, May 8, 1880. Logan, Ohio.

No. 1037. Sixth Generation. 1029.

8) Eden J. Beery, born in Hocking Co, Ohio, June 14, 1857, married Margaret Beougher, of near Logan, Ohio. Mr. Beery died May 26, 1882. His wife is also dead. Mr. Beery was an educated, progressive teacher, Logan, Ohio. He had a son before marriage, Augustus Beery, whose mother came from one of the oldest and best families of Hocking Co., Ohio.
   1. Augustus Beery, b. May 19, 1877, who at the age of 17 began teaching and by all who know him, it is said that he is a noble man. His address is 926 E. Moreno Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

No. 1038. Sixth Generation. 1029.

10) Amanda J. Beery, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, April 13, 1863, died June 18, 1888, married Charles Barclay, of Logan, Ohio.
1. Daughter Barclay, b. ———. Canal Winchester, Ohio.
2. Daughter Barclay, b. ———. Canal Winchester, Ohio.

No. 1039. Sixth Generation. 389.

1) Livona A. Heft, born Sept. 11, 1868, married E. S. Eby, Dec. 22, 1887. Troy, Ohio. Mr. Eby is in the grocery and market business.
   2. Mary Eby, b. March 2, 1893.

No. 1040. Sixth Generation. 389.

   3. Aaron H. Studebaker, b. March 10, 1898.

No. 1041. Seventh Generation. 1009.


No. 1042. Sixth Generation. 516.

1) Alphæus William Dupler, born at Thornville, Perry Co., Ohio, July 27, 1883. On Sept 4, 1906 he married Olive E. Replogle, daughter of Joseph and Emma Replogle, of New Enterprise, Pa. Mr. Dupler was raised on his father’s farm, attended local, public and high schools, and taught school for two years. He united with the Dunkard church in November, 1895, and was installed in the ministry Oct. 8, 1904. He attended Canton (Ohio) Bible Institute for two years, and served as a minister in Jonathan Creek church, in Perry Co., Ohio, for three years. In 1907 he entered Juniata College, Pa., and in 1910 became pastor of the church at Royersford, Pa., 327 Spring Street. Note.—The author wishes to say that Mr. Dupler is the only descendant of the Nicholas Beery History whom I have personally met. The public may think this strange, as my mother was a Beery. See my remarks at No. 812.—Joseph H. Wenger.
1. Emmert P. Dupler, b. at Thornville, Ohio, June 26, 1907.
2. Dorothy Dupler, b. at Royersford, Pa., Jan. 1, 1910.

No. 1043. Sixth Generation. 454.
4) Vinnie Alikesell, born at Covington, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1872, and John S. Flory, born near Broadway, Va., March 29, 1866, were married Aug. 18, 1908. Mr. Flory was educated at the following colleges: Mt. Morris, Ill., Bridgewater, Va., University of Virginia, where he received the degree of Ph. D. in 1894, when he was elected professor of English at Bridgewater (Va.) College, and still holds that position (1910). In 1905 he was elected to the ministry in the Dunkard church. In 1910 he was elected president of Bridgewater (Va.) College, including other side issues of the college. Bridgewater, Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 1044. Fifth Generation. 543.
1) Mary Catharine Beery, born near Leavenworth, Kans., April 30, 1855, married John Linville Aug. 12, 1879, who died May 19, 1886.
1. Elisabeth E. Linville, b. June 28, 1880, d. 1907, m. Dr. Davis.

No. 1045. Fifth Generation. 543.

No. 1046. Sixth Generation. 1045.


No. 1047. Sixth Generation. 1045.


No. 1048. Sixth Generation. 1045.


No. 1049. Sixth Generation. 1045.


No. 1050. Sixth Generation. 1045.


No. 1051. Fifth Generation. 543.


   **Second Marriage.**

5. Effie Beery, b. June 22, 1899.
7. Hazel Beery, b. March 26, 1903.

   **No. 1052. Sixth Generation. 1051.**


   **No. 1053. Fifth Generation. 543.**

   2. Dennis Beery, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
   5. Iddo Oradge Beery, b. March 18, 1893.

   **No. 1054. Sixth Generation. 1053.**


   **No. 1055. Fifth Generation. 254.**

10) William Beery, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, April 8, 1852, married Adaline Hohf at Mt. Morris, Ill., June 20,
1888. Mr. Beery has had extensive experience and has filled many important positions. He remained on the farm with his parents until 1873, having received a common education at the district schools, and taught several terms near Bremen, Ohio. Later, his educational career was a varied one. In 1878 he became a student in Juniata College, at Huntingdon, Pa., where he was soon given charge of the musical department of that institution, which he held until 1908. He also conducted singing classes and musical institutes and voice culture in different parts of the Middle West, keeping in touch with the latest musical methods. Along with his teaching he completed the English Course. Mr. Beery has contributed to and helped to compile several song books now scattered over the United States. In March, 1910, he resigned to accept a position in the Brethren Publishing House at Elgin, Ill. Mrs. Adaline Hohf Beery was born at Hanover, Pa., Dec. 20, 1859. In 1870 her parents moved to Iowa, and in 1880 to Mt. Morris, Ill., where she entered the College, completing her course in 1882, and later was employed as compositor in the Brethren Publishing House. In 1885 she went to Huntingdon, Pa., to do similar work in the eastern branch of the same house. Mrs. Beery is an able writer, as is seen in many publications. She and husband are members of the Dunkard church. Elgin, Ill.

1. Leon E. Beery, b. at Juniata College, Pa., Feb. 15, 1891. With great facilities for education, and for a young man of his age he has made a grand success, especially in the musical department; voice culture and instrumental music.

2. Judith Beery was b. at Huntingdon, Pa., April 17, 1897. She is also engaging her time usefully in high school work.

No. 1056. Sixth Generation. 723.


No. 1057. Sixth Generation. 723.

3) Peter Huddle, born July 22, 1851, married Minnie L. Goodell Feb. 6, 1895. Free Methodist. Mr. Huddle is an invalid and is tenderly cared for by his wife. Address, Buckley, Washington.
1. Raymond Wesley Huddle, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

No. 1058. Sixth Generation. 723.

10) Jesse Huddle, born in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 20, 1870, married Anna Beery Aug. 11, 1899. (Cousins. See No 146.) Mr. Huddle was raised on the farm near Shambaugh, Iowa, at which place he was postmaster for four years, when he resigned, and spent two years in the State of Washington, where he was ordained to the ministry in the Church of God by the elders of Washington, Oregon and California, in 1904. Later he was transferred to Iowa, Wapello, Iowa.

No. 1059. Sixth Generation. 904.


No. 1060. Sixth Generation. 904.

4. Lawrence F. Keckler, b. April 13, 1907. In Wisconsin.

No. 1061. Sixth Generation. 904.

   1. George Keckler, b. 1901.

No. 1062. Sixth Generation. 910.

1) Otto Karl Ayers, born at Ft. Jefferson, Ohio, June 29, 1888. Single. Has had a thorough business education, and was an expert as an orator and debater while yet in his teens. Now has a position with the Stark Electric Co., at Alliance, Ohio.

No. 1063. Sixth Generation. 910.

2) Hazel Ayers, born near Weavers Station, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1890. Single. Is an efficient housekeeper, has a thorough education, is also oratorically gifted, and is an expert pianist and violinist. Has a position in a music store at Salem, Darke Co., Ohio.

No. 1064. Sixth Generation. 910.

3) Beryl Ayers, born near Weavers Station, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1892. Single. She has to some extent been deprived of school facilities, on account of her mother's death; having had the care of the younger portion of the family. She is also a musician. Salem, Ohio.

No. 1065. Sixth Generation. 910.

4) John H. Ayers, born at New Weston, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1895. Single. Student and like his father, brothers and sisters, all of whom are educationally inclined, and very naturally is interested in farming, poultry and stock raising.

No. 1066. Fifth Generation. 22.

1) Noah Corfman, born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 8, 1828, died in Fostoria, Ohio, March 8, 1903, married Casander Clingman Jan. 1, 1853. Carpenter. Fostoria, Ohio.

311
1. Jessie M. Hamilton, b. April 21, 1884, m. Walter Norris April 2, 1907, Los Angeles, Cal.

No. 1067. Fifth Generation. 22.


No. 1068. Fifth Generation. 22.

(Not in rotation of birth.)

3) Henry Corfman, born July 18, 1829, died Feb. 24, 1880, and Susan Corfman, born Oct. 18, 1827, died Jan. 26, 1905, were married (no date).
1. Delbert K. Corfman, b. March 9, 1885.

No. 1069. Fifth Generation. 22.

1. Flora A. Corfman, b. Nov. 19, 1858.

312
The above mother died Nov. 10, 1871, and Mr. Corfman married Catharine Neibel May 6, 1873. She was born Jan. 14, 1841, died April 8, 1910.
8. Bertha V. Corfman, b. June 8, 1874.
12. Leorah Corfman, b. Sept. 8, 1881.

Note.—The Clabaughs, Swerlines and some of the Corfman, who were descendants of some of the foregoing Corfman, were so badly reported that I could not link them to history.—J. H. W.

No. 1070. Fifth Generation. 22.
5) Elisabeth Corfman, born in Ohio, Sept. 25, 1836, died March 14, 1894, and Michael Baumgardner, born April 18, 1830, died March 12, 1909, were married March 22, 1855. Weston, Ohio.
2. Daniel A. Baumgardner, b. May 19, 1858. No. 1072.

No. 1071. Sixth Generation. 1070.

No. 1072. Sixth Generation. 1070.
2) Daniel A. Baumgardner, born May 19, 1858, at Mc-
Cutchenville, Ohio, married Mary Ash March 9, 1886. She died Oct. 6, 1896, and Mr. Baumgardner married Hattie Apple Feb. 16, 1899. Weston, Ohio.

2. Earl D. Baumgardner, b. Nov. 8, 1888.

No. 1073. Sixth Generation. 1070.


No. 1074. Sixth Generation. 1070.


2. Helen E. Baumgardner, b. March 15, 1892.

No. 1075. Sixth Generation. 1070.

5) Simon G. Baumgardner, born in Wyandot county, Ohio, May 7, 1865, married in Florida (no name given) Nov. 28, 1900. Orange grower, Florida.


No. 1076. Sixth Generation. 1070.


No. 1077. Sixth Generation. 1070.


1. Floyd C. Baumgardner, b. June 6, 1902.

No. 1079. Sixth Generation. 1069.

2) James A. Corfman, born near Sycamore, Ohio, in 1860, and Vina (maiden name not given), born in 1868, married (no date). Teacher and poultryman, Leipsic, Ohio.
   1. Ella Ruth Corfman, b. Aug. 20, 1890.
   2. Esther Corfman, b. Aug. 13, 1897.

No. 1080. Fifth Generation. 22.


No. 1081. Fifth Generation. 22.

7) Daniel Corfman, born March 22, 1841, married Maggie (no name). (The points of the family were so indefinitely reported that I could not make history out of it.—J. H. W.) Mr. Corfman died suddenly at Berryville, Ark., Aug. 15, 1908.

No. 1082. Fifth Generation. 22.

8) Mary A. Corfman, born ——, married George W. Stalter (not reported). Mexico, Ind.

No. 1083. Fifth Generation. 22.

9) Samuel Corfman, born in Wyandot county, Ohio, July 30, 1846, married Mary L. Curtis July 10, 1870. Sycamore, Ohio.

No. 1084. Sixth Generation. 1083.

2. Pearl May McLaughlin, b. July 9, 1907.

No. 1085. Sixth Generation. 1083.

4) Mary V. Corfman, born Aug. 21, 1881, married John W. Hawk September, 1899. Marion, Ohio.
   1. Charles J. Hawk, b. April 25, 1902.

No. 1086. Sixth Generation. 1069.

5) Albert C. Corfman, born at Sycamore, Ohio, June 29, 1865, married Minnie F. Fuson in Logan county, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1887. Mr. Corfman is a minister in the Methodist church.
   1. Stanley Albert Corfman, b. in Lorain county, Ohio, June 2, 1893.
   2. Mildred Corfman, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1901.

No. 1087. Sixth Generation. 1069.

   1. Dwight Clabaugh, b. in 1900.
   2. Ernest Clabaugh, b. in 1903.
   3. Byron Clabaugh, b. in 1905.

No. 1088. Sixth Generation. 1069.

3) Hiram E. Corfman, born at Syramore, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1861, married (no name, no date). Teacher, Cottage Hill, Fla.
   1. Dayton Corfman, b. in 1892. Teacher.
   2. Loy Corfman, b. in 1898.
   3. Fairy Corfman, b. in 1907.

No. 1089. Sixth Generation. 1069.

4) Lawrence S. Corfman, born June 16, 1863, married (no name, no date). She was born ——, 1866. Selling musical instruments, Kokomo, Ind.
   1. Lee E. Corfman, b. in 1888.
   2. Maude E. Corfman, b. in 1893.
   3. Ina L. Corfman, b. in 1898.

No. 1090. Fifth Generation. 462.

1) Joseph C. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio,
June 23, 1844. Single. Was in the Civil War and died in the Andersonville prison July 18, 1864.

No. 1091. Fifth Generation. 462.

2) Isaac Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 15, 1846, married Caroline Cecil in Shelby county, Ohio, April 1, 1869. Mr. Beery was in service during the Civil War. Farmer, carpenter, notary public and justice of the peace. Christian church. Sidney, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 6, Box 38.
   1. Marion J. Beery, b. Nov. 21, 1870. No. 1092.

No. 1092. Sixth Generation. 1091.

   2. Gertrude A. Beery, b. June 3, 1898.

No. 1093. Sixth Generation. 1091.

   4. Lawrence E. Beery, b. Sept. 29, 1907.
No. 1094. Sixth Generation. 1091.

6) Bertha Leoti Beery, born in Shelby county, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1878, married Thomas Shaffner Jan. 5, 1900, died Aug. 6, 1903. Christian. No address.
   1. Forrest K. Beery Shaffner, b. Nov. 30, 1901. His home is with his grandfather Beery and is called Forrest Kenneth Beery.

No. 1095. Sixth Generation. 1091.


No. 1096. Sixth Generation. 1091.


No. 1097. Sixth Generation. 1091.


No. 1098. Fifth Generation. 462.

3) Maria Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 6, 1849, married Wm. Hughes April 5, 1866. Presbyterians. No address.
   1. Laura Hughes, b. Feb. 16, 1870. No. 1099.

No. 1099. Sixth Generation. 1098.

No. 1100. Sixth Generation. 1098.


No. 1101. Fifth Generation. 462.


No. 1102. Sixth Generation. 1101.


No. 1103. Sixth Generation. 1101.


No. 1104. Sixth Generation. 1101.

4) Bertha Jane Beery, born at Knox, Ind., Sept. 21, 1887, married Marion Abner. Hamlet, Ind.


No. 1105. Fifth Generation. 462.

5) Margaret Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 1, 1853, died in Shelby county, Ohio, April 8, 1888, married David J. Snow Feb. 8, 1876. Shelby county, Ohio.

319
1. Daisy Snow, b. (no date), m. John Williams (no date). Have five or six children, no names, no dates. Piqua, Ohio.


No. 1106. Fifth Generation. 462.

6) Melvina Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 7, 1855, married Louis F. Wilgus Sept. 12, 1882. Mrs. Melvina (Beery) Wilgus is an ordained minister in the Christian church. She organized the first Christian church in Surrey, N. Dak., and is Vice-president of the North Dakota Christian Conference. Her children are all members except Mary Maria, who is a Nazarene. Address of the above parents, Minot, N. Dak.


No. 1107. Sixth Generation. 1106.

1) Dakota Wilgus, born July 8, 1885, married Harry L. Johnston Aug. 29, 1904. Live in Saskatchewan, Canada.
1. Celia Victoria Johnson, b. (no date).
2. Victor Cecil Johnston, b. (no date).

No. 1108. Sixth Generation. 1106.

1. Florence M. C. Cale, b. (no date).
2. A Son Cale, b. (no date).

No. 1109. Fifth Generation. 462.

7) Catharine Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 29, 1838, married Quinn Cole in Shelby county, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1881. Methodist. 3005 Fourth Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

No. 1110. Sixth Generation. 1109.

No. 1111. Sixth Generation. 510.
1) Mary Catharine Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 8, 1866, and I. F. Westall, born July 2, 1863, were married June 21, 1899. Dunkards. Farmer, Rushville, Ohio.
1. Fred R. Westall, b. June 30, 1900.
2. Wm. McKinley Westall, b. Oct. 21, 1901.
3. Esta May Westall, b. April 12, 1905.

No. 1112. Sixth Generation. 510.
2) Josephine Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 1, 1868, died at Bluffton, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1904, and Peter Lora, born Aug. 1, 1861, were married Dec. 10, 1891. Dunkards. Farmer, Bluffton, Ohio.
3. Monroe Lora, b. March 5, 1898.
5. Percy Lora, b. March 27, 1903, d. April 28, 1903.

No. 1113. Sixth Generation. 510.
4) John Wesley Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 30, 1873, died at Glenford, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1904, and Eva Alohler, born Nov. 7, 1879, were married Oct. 26, 1898. Dunkards. Mail carrier, Glenford, Ohio.
1. Forest B. Beery, b. March 24, 1901.

No. 1114. Sixth Generation. 510.
5) Daniel Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co.,
Ohio, Jan. 25, 1875, and Maggie Horn, born Nov. 22, 1881, died Dec. 8, 1901, were married Oct. 21, 1900. Dunkards. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

   Mr. Beery married Mary Hendricks Dec. 15, 1904.
2. Carl David Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1905.

No. 1115. Sixth Generation. 510.

6) Sarah Elisabeth Beery, born at Berne Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 28, 1877, and Marion Leckrone, born April 15, 1873, were married Oct. 22, 1899. Dunkards. Farmer, Thornville, Ohio.


No. 1116. Sixth Generation. 510.


2. Ruby Pearl Stoner, b. March 17, 1910.

No. 1117. Sixth Generation. 510.


No. 1118. Fourth Generation. 414.


1. John Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Mrs. Young.
2. Jacob Gochenour, b. (no date), m. ——— Comer. Dunkards.
4. Daniel Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Elick or Click. Disciple.
5. Joseph Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Sours. Mennonite.
6. Henry Gochenour, b. (no date), d. in Ohio. Never married.
7. Susan Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Decker.
8. Elisabeth Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Comer.
10. Mary Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Noah Smith.
11. Anna Gochenour, b. (no date), m. Isaac Cave.
Lack of dates destroys the interest in history.—J. H. W.

No. 1119. Fourth Generation. 4½.

4) Jacob Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, May 15, 1793, died in 1825, married Tempy Cowan. He was killed by lightning when a young man, in Rockbridge, Va., where he had lived. They had one son, who died young.

No. 1120. Fourth Generation. 4½.

9) John Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., April 22, 1802, died in Mahoning county, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1866, and Christena Zettee, born Feb. 26, 1802, died October, 1883, were married Aug. 10, 1826. Buried in the Midway Mennonite cemetery, near Columbiana, Ohio. Mr. Blosser, with his family, in 1831 moved in wagons from Page county, Virginia, to a farm near Columbiana, Ohio, where they spent the remainder of their lives. Mr. Blosser was a minister in the Mennonite church, and a farmer, Columbiana, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

1. Anna Blosser, b. in Virginia, Sept. 6, 1828. No. 1358.
2. Daniel Blosser, b. in Ohio, Nov. 7, 1831. No. 1359.

No. 1121. Fourth Generation. 4½.

2) Daniel Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., March 15, 1790, died in Page county, Nov. 27, 1868, and Elisabeth Huffman, born near Luray, Va., Oct. 22, 1809, died June 18, 1863, were married Oct. 14, 1819. She was a sister to Anna Huffman, who married Daniel Beery, of Lancaster, Ohio (see Abraham Beery History of 1905, at No. 11), also a sister Maria Huffman, who married Jacob Burner. (See No. 903.) Mr. Blosser's occupation, farmer,
miller and wagon maker, and later he was sheriff of Page county, Virginia. Christian church, as were most of his children. Luray, Page Co., Va.

7. Dianah Blosser, b. in 1831, d. in infancy.


5) Joseph Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., March 2, 1795, died in Pike county, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1863, at which place he is buried, and Sarah Basye, born as above, May 13, 1803, died and is buried in Mercer county, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1876, were married near Luray, Va., April 4, 1822. In August, 1831, they moved in a wagon from Page county, Virginia, to Pike county, Ohio, and as Mr. Blosser was an expert miller he soon engaged in the milling business. In fact, his father was a miller as also were many of his descendants.


324
No. 1124. Fourth Generation. 4½.

   4. Isabelle Printz, b. Sept. 22, 1835, d. in 1872.
   5. Jacob Printz, b. March 17, 1837. No. 1460.

No. 1125. Fourth Generation. 4½.

3) Mary Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1791, died in early life in Page county in 1826. She married ———, Kagy ———.

No. 1126. Fourth Generation. 4½.

6) Barbara Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1797, married Samuel Hershberger, and lived and died near Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., Mo. She had a son, Noah. Not reported.

No. 1127. Fifth Generation. 1121.


No. 1128. Fifth Generation. 1121.

2) Mary A. Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, July 26, 1822 (still living), married Isaac Varner. Christian, Odessa, Mo. She has twenty-two grandchildren and five great grandchildren.
6. Laura E. Varner, b. March 1, 1850, m. Oliver C. Bacon, who died in 1896. Address, Odessa, Mo., and occasionally 1639 East Seventh Street, Long Beach, Cal.
7. Annie E. Varner, b. April 14, 1852, m. Dr. W. P. Johnson, Webb City, Mo.

No. 1129. Fifth Generation. 1121.


No. 1130. Fifth Generation. 1121.

1. Flora A. Mussleman, b. May 19, 1852, d. March 30, 1854.

No. 1131. Sixth Generation. 1130.


326
1. Elmer I. Hendricks, b. March 27, 1874, m. Myrtle Wikart May 8, 1897.
2. Oscar R. Hendricks, b. March 7, 1876, d. Dec. 15, 1876.

No. 1132. Sixth Generation. 1130.

   1. Linnceous R. Calvin, b. Nov. 10, 1876.
   7. Leland P. Calvin, b. April 4, 1895.

No. 1133. Sixth Generation. 1130.

   5. Eva I. Bare, b. Sept. 25, 1887.
   6. Elmer W. Bare, b. April 4, 1889.
   7. Alvin A. Bare, b. Jan. 8, 1891.
   9. Mary C. Bare, b. May 7, 1895.
  10. Leo R. Bare, b. July 15, 1903.
No. 1134. Fifth Generation. 1121.


No. 1135. Fifth Generation. 1121.


No. 1136. Fifth Generation. 1121.


No. 1137. Fifth Generation. 1121.

10) Susan Blosser, born near Luray, Page Co., Va., Oct. 3, 1836, is single and owns part of the farm that formerly belonged to her grandfather, Jacob and Barbara (Beery) Blosser, about three miles from Luray, Page Co., Va. Miss Susan is an educated, intelligent, noble lady. The author of this history is indebted to her for the efficient help she has given in producing material for this history work.—J. H. W.

No. 1138. Fifth Generation. 1121.


No. 1139. Fifth Generation. 1122.

1) Elisabeth A. (Betsy Ann) Blosser, born in Page county, Virginia, Feb. 10, 1823, and Aaron Sailor, born in Pike county, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1813, died April 22, 1866, were married Aug. 11, 1842. The widow with her five youngest children moved to Saline county, Missouri, in 1869, and the six older ones came later. She is 88 years old and is very hearty for her age. Malta Bend, Saline Co., Mo. Mr. Sailor was a minister in the Christian church and was related to George Washington, our first President.

2. William H. Sailor, b. Nov. 22, 1845, a veteran in the Civil War, d. at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio March 28, 1865. Camp A 193, Ohio Regiment.
6. Aaron Sailor, b. July 24, 1854, d. April, 1861.

No. 1140. Fifth Generation. 1122.
(Also see No. 174.)


Note.—As the above parents are related and come in history both ways, and in order to save time and repetition I will refer each member of the above family to the number of each one that are already written.—J. H. W.


No. 1141. Fifth Generation. 1122.

3) Barbara Blosser, born in Pike county, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1826, died in the same vicinity March 21, 1910, and


9. Abigail Gee, b. May 11, 1865, m. Lewis Hohenstein Dec. 27, 1885, who died July 12, 1890. Lucasville, Ohio.


The author is sorry that the children of the above parties are not reported.—J. H. W.

No. 1142. Fifth Generation. 1122.

4) Jacob Blosser, born in Pike Co., Ohio, March 12, 1829, died March 10, 1908, and Margaret Biszantz, born in Pike Co., Sept. 12, 1844, died Sept. 28, 1906, both buried at Moores cemetery, Ross Co., Ohio. They were married Oct. 18, 1860. Mr. Blosser was an expert miller in Pike Co., and in 1863 they moved to Ross Co., where he purchased the slate flouring mill which he successfully operated until 1904, and at the time of his death owned nearly two thousand acres of land. Methodist church, Chillicothe, Ross, Co., Ohio.

1. Mary Blosser, d. in infancy.

2. John Blosser, d. in infancy.
6. Margaret Blosser, b. Feb. 10, 1877, m. ——. Austin, Ohio.
7. Elisabeth Blosser, b. Jan. 12, 1880, m. ——. Austin, Ohio.

No. 1143. Sixth Generation. 1142.

No. 1144. Sixth Generation. 1142.

No. 1145. Sixth Generation. 1142.
5) Peter J. Blosser, born in Ross Co, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1871, married Katharyne DeWeese April 30, 1903, who was a daughter of Francis M. and Olive Mosher DeWeese. Mr. Blosser is an attorney at law located at Chillicothe, Ohio, and has been one of my most efficient helpers in the Blosser lineage. Many thanks, Cousin P. J.—J. H. W.

No. 1146. Fifth Generation. 1122.
5) Henry Blosser, born in Pike Co., Ohio, March 24, 1831, married Sarah Baker, of Ross Co., Ohio, March 18, 1858, who died in 1907 or 1908. They lived in Ross county a short time, then moved to Saline Co., Mo. Address, Blosser, Saline Co., Mo.

No. 1147. Fifth Generation. 1122.
6) Joseph Blosser, born in Pike Co., Ohio, Aug. 30, 1833, and Mary Blosser, born July 4, 1835, died. United Brethren. They were married Oct. 13, 1853. Mr. Blosser was raised on a farm, and at the age of 20 years located in Mercer Co., Ohio, where he married his first wife. In 1904 he married Mrs. E. A. Nichols, Christian. Melvern, Kans.
1. Wm. H. Blosser, b. Aug. 18, 1854, m. Emma Demare, had 2 children. 170 E. 4th Street, Riverside, Cal.

The above family of 8 children are Seventh Day Adventists.

No. 1148. Fifth Generation. 1122.

7) John Blosser, born in Pike Co., Ohio, Aug. 19, 1837, died July 4, 1884, at Malta Bend, Mo., and Mry M. Baker, born in Ohio, May 1, 1846, died at Malta Bend, Mo., Sept. 18, 1875, were married in Chillicothe, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1865. Methodist, Malta Bend, Mo.
2. Mary Blosser, b. Aug. 16, 1875, d. in Malta Bend, Mo., July 24, 1876. Mr. Blosser m. Barbara E. Miller, Sept. 5, 1876.

No. 1149. Sixth Generation. 1148.

1. Mary F. Jones, b. in Appleton City, Mo., May 17, 1891.

**No. 1150. Sixth Generation. 1148.**

   1. Ethel Naomi Fleisher, b. at Lamar, Mo., Sept. 20, 1903.

**No. 1151. Sixth Generation. 1148.**

4) Ethel M. Blosser, born at Malta Bend, Mo., Aug. 8, 1880, and Max D. Brinnon, born at Urbana, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1876, were married at Lamar, Mo., June 14, 1906. Windsor, Mo.
   1. Richard B. Brinnon, b. at Sedalia, Mo., April 28, 1907.

**No. 1152. Fifth Generation. 1122.**


**No. 1153. Fifth Generation. 1122.**

   2. Jacob B. Raach, b. May 7, 1870. No. 1155.
   3. Daniel Raach, b. March 6, 1872, d. May 9, 1873.

**No. 1154. Sixth Generation. 1153.**

1) Ida S. Raach, born near Celina, Ohio, March 15, 1867, married C. N. Bellman Jan., 31, 1901, who died May
7, 1907. He was a minister in the Church of God. No children reported.

No. 1155. Sixth Generation. 1153.


No. 1156. Sixth Generation. 1153.

4) John Henry Raach, born near Celina, Ohio, July 12, 1875, married Clida M. Fisher Sept. 12, 1900. He is a physician and practicing medicine. Methodist, Wheaton, Ill.

No. 1157. Sixth Generation. 1153.

5) Charles F. Raach, born near Celina, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1879, married Mary Blanche Orr, July 16, 1902. Mr. Raach is a minister in the Church of God, stationed at Mendon, Mercer Co., Ohio.
   1. Ralph Wm. Raach, b. May 21, 1904.

No. 1158. Sixth Generation. 1153.


No. 1159. Fourth Generation. 4½.

1) Abraham Geil, born in Rockingham Co., Va., ——, 1800, died ——, and Elisabeth Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1805, died ——, were married ——. Mennonites. No children. Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio. The above couple were first cousins. (See No. 669.)

No. 1160. Fourth Generation. 4½.

2) Christian Geil, born in Virginia, in 1795, died ——, and Polly Rudolph, born ——, died ——, were married ——. United Brethren. Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. The dates of births are not given, therefore may not be in rotation.
1. Noah M. Geil, b. ——. No. 1175.
2. Emanuel Geil, b. ——. No. 1176.
4. Israel Geil, b. ——, d. when young.
5. Jacob Geil, b. ——. No. 1178.
7. Sarah Geil, b. ——. No. 1180.
8. Mary A. Geil, b. ——. No. 1181.
9. Elisabeth Geil, b. ——. No. 1182.

No. 1161. Fourth Generation. 4½.

3) Henry Geil, born in Virginia or Ohio*, ——, died in Iowa, ——, married ——.

No. 1162. Fourth Generation. 4½.

4) John Geil, born in Virginia or Ohio*, ——, died in Iowa, ——, married —— Huddle, ——, died ——. Mr. Geil married —— Holmes, and moved to Minnesota. He died at the home of Henry Geil (perhaps his brother), in ——, Iowa. This family also may not occur in rotation.

1. Gideon Geil.
4. Mary Geil.
5. Elisabeth Geil.

By Second Marriage.

6. David Geil, b. ——. Mo. or Iowa.
7. A Daughter Geil, b. ——, m. Newton ——.

No. 1163. Fourth Generation. 4½.

5) Samuel Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 18, 1818, died near Bremen, Ohio, April 12, 1860, and Rebecca Blosser, born Aug. 10, 1827, died Feb. 24, 1902, were married Sept. 14, 1845. The widow in old age married John Allen. Mr. Geil was a farmer and tobacco merchant. Bremen, Ohio. Members of the River Brethren.

*Rev. Jacob Geil, the father of these Geils, moved from Virginia to Fairfield Co., Ohio, between the years 1803 and 1806, and as the dates of births are not given, it is not known whether their place of birth was Virginia or Ohio.
5. Samuel Geil, b. Feb. 27, 1855, d. April 12, 1860.

No. 1164. Fourth Generation. 4½.

6) Fannie Geil, born near North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1810, died near Baltimore, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1894, married Daniel Miller Dec. 9, 1828. Mennonites, North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. In industry, sociability, etc., Fannie Geil was a model woman. Her characteristics were God's best gift to man. She well understood and experienced the pioneer customs of life of 100 years ago, when women not only did housework but everything on the farm. When a grown young woman she did much work for her neighbors, reaping grain with the old-fashioned reap hook, spinning wool and flax and weaving, serving sixteen hours per day at 37½ cents per week. Reader, compare this with the customs of today.


No. 1165. Fourth Generation. 4½.

7) Rebecca Geil, born in Ohio, March 9, 1812, died May
3, 1891, married Andrew Syfert, who was born Nov. 29, 1811, died Nov. 14, 1895. Evangelical, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Mary Syfert, b. Feb. 9, 1832. No. 1361½.
3. Samuel Syfert, b. ———, d. young.
4. Elisabeth Syfert, b. ———. No. 1363.

No. 1166. Fourth Generation. 4½.

8) Polly (Kate) Geil, born ———, died ———, and John Cradlebaugh, born ———, died ———, were married ———.

No. 1167. Fourth Generation. 4½.

9) Mary Geil, born ———, died April 7, 1891, married Funk ———.

No. 1168. Fourth Generation. 4½.

10) Sallie Geil, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1808, died of consumption in Logan Co., Ohio, Oct. 14, 1847, and Charles Good, born in Coshocton Co., Ohio, Nov. 18, 1805, died in 1894, were married in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 31, 1833. Mr. Good was a minister in the Brethren in Christ. He was so well pleased by his first wife that after her death he married Barbara Beery, who was a near relative. For other important points see No. 541. Des Moines, Iowa.

2. Elisabeth Good, b. Oct. 21, 1837, d. in Logan Co., Ohio, Sept. 29, 1838.

Children by Second Marriage.

5. Sophia Good, b. April 19, 1851, d. June 5, 1851.

This is the end of the 10 children of Rev. Jacob Geil and Elisabeth Beery Geil.
No. 1169. Fifth Generation. 1168.

1) Samuel M. Good, born at Deaverton, Morgan Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1833, died at San Diego, Cal., Nov. 8, 1910, married a Miss Rittger, whose parents settled near Des Moines, Iowa, in the early fifties. Mr. Good was a retired minister, having served many years in that capacity. He was in business in Des Moines, Iowa, many years, and later moved to California, where he died Nov. 8, 1910. The widow still resides at 366 21st Street, San Diego, Cal. They had one child, who died in infancy.

No. 1170. Fifth Generation. 1168.


1. William E. Good, b. in Des Moines, Iowa, July 28, 1865, m. Anna M. Hines Nov. 21, 1894. Working in saw mill, Oregon City, Oregon.

No. 1171. Sixth Generation. 1170.


1. Merl Carlton Good, b. March 12, 1900.

No. 1172. Sixth Generation. 1170.


No. 1173. Fifth Generation. 1168.

4) Maria Good, born at Logan, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1842, died in Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1907, and Daniel Harless, born in Darke Co., Ohio, July 18, 1834, died in Des Moines,
Iowa, March 11, 1907, were married Aug. 14, 1862. Christian church, Des Moines, Iowa.


No. 1174. Fifth Generation. 1168.

7) Sarah Ann Good, born in Des Moines, Iowa, July 2, 1858, and Dr. C. Nysewander, born Sept. 12, 1855, were married Oct. 11, 1878. 1154 14th Street, Des Moines, Iowa. As Mrs. Nysewander’s family, on account of parental relationship, occurs twice in this history, and to avoid repetition, the reader is referred to No. 554.

Note.—The author would not consider this history complete without adding my testimony in behalf of the interest Mrs. Nysewander has manifested in the task of assisting him in gathering material from her many relations for this history. She is a contrast to some of the "slow Jakes" with whom I have come in contact, who were too careless to answer my letters of inquiry, or even inform me of the little they knew. Many thanks, Dear Cousin.—Joseph H. Wenger.

No. 1175. Fifth Generation. 1160.

1) Noah M. Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, and Sophia Beery, born in Ohio, March 25, 1830, died July 25, 1891, at Des Moines, Iowa, were married March 3, 1850. Later they moved to Norwalk, Iowa. Still later they moved on a farm near Des Moines, Iowa. Farmer, Brethren in Christ, Des Moines, Iowa. The above couple are related and occur twice in history. To avoid repeating I refer the reader to No. 542 for Mr. Geil’s descendants.
No. 1176. Fifth Generation. 1160.

2) Emanuel Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, and Frances McLaughlin, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio. (See Beery History under No. 539.) Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

No. 1177. Fifth Generation. 1160.

3) Daniel Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, married Sarah Strohle.

No. 1178. Fifth Generation. 1160.

5) Jacob Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 24, 1837, died March 17, 1878, and Lucinda Beery, born Jan. 4, 1841, died June 4, 1908, were married in 1858. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Norwalk, Iowa. This couple is related and come into history both ways. To avoid repeating, will refer the reader to No. 822 for Mr. Geil’s descendants.

No. 1179. Fifth Generation. 1160.


No. 1180. Fifth Generation. 1160.

7) Sarah Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, and George Grim, born ——, were married ——.

No. 1181. Fifth Generation. 1160.

8) Mary Ann Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, ——, died ——, and Benoni Beery, born Oct. 14, 1838, died
June 10, 1909, were married Jan. 8, 1865. Mr. Beery's first wife was an aunt to his second wife, Mary Ann Geil. She was born Feb. 22, 1857, and married Sept. 29, 1877. Mennonite Brethren in Christ, Greenville, Ohio. Mr. Beery's wives were not only related, but they were both related to him. To avoid repetition of his family see Nos. 821 and 1160.

No. 1182. Fifth Generation. 1160.

9) Elisabeth Geil, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, married son of Jacob Beery. See history.

No. 1183. Fifth Generation. 1160.

10) Rachael Geil, born in Fairfield county, Ohio.

No. 1184. Fifth Generation. 1160.

11) Jesse Geil, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 4, 1822, died --, and Sallie Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 6, 1829 (still living in 1909), were married Feb. 2, 1849. Rockford, Ohio. This couple is also related and occur in history from both sides. For their descendants see No. 180, etc.

Remarks.—Not only the Geils, but very many parties included in this history have intermarried in the relationship, and perhaps many are not aware of it.

No. 1185. Fifth Generation. 1163.

1) Abraham Geil, born at Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1846, died April --, 1893, married Margaret Hufford in 1869 or 1870. Both are buried near Logan, Ohio. United Brethren, Logan, Ohio. Margaret Hufford was a daughter of Elisabeth Beery, who married John H. Hufford. (See Abe Beery History of 1905, No. 812, and Hufford History, page 141.)

2. Lista Geil, b. --.
3. Anna Geil, b. --.
One married H. N. Eddrus.

No. 1186. Sixth Generation. 1185.

1) John E. Geil, born in Logan, Ohio, March 22, 1878, and Eva Louisa Rockwood, born Sept. 10, 1876, were mar-
ried June 24, 1908. Mr. Geil is a Baptist minister and is a missionary in Africa. His address is badly written, but I will give it as best I can: Banza, Mantike, via Metadi, Congo Belges, W. C. Africa, care of A. B. M. U.—J. H. W.

No. 1187. Fifth Generation. 1163.

2) Jacob Geil, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 16, 1848, and Leah Beery, born as above, Aug. 21, 1846, died at Almena, Kans., Jan. 12, 1906, were married Feb. 14, 1870. Mr. Geil entered the United Brethren ministry in 1885. Previously he had been a farmer. Almena, Kans. Related (see No. 511).

5. Estella R. Geil, b. in 1881. Stenographer, Omaha, Nebr. 743 Brandeis Bldg.
7. Ralph O. Geil, b. in 1888, d. February, 1889.

No. 1188. Sixth Generation. 1187.

1) Delmond A. Geil, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1872, married Carrie Baliman Nov. 9, 1898, who died Sept. 14, 1904. On Nov. 9, 1905, Mr. Geil married Zetta Springer. He is county treasurer of Howard county, Nebr. Address, St. Paul, Nebr.


Of second wife:

No. 1189. Sixth Generation. 1187.

1. Donald D. Braugh, b. April 16, 1898.
2. Verna E. Braugh, b. Dec. 6, 1900.

No. 1190. Fifth Generation. 1163.
3) Andrew Geil, born July 27, 1850, died ———, married Jane Graham. 1149 Eighth Street, Des Moines, Iowa. (Would not report.)
   1. William Geil, b. (no date).

No. 1191. Fifth Generation. 1163.
4) Sarah E. Geil, born May 17, 1853, died single, Dec. 9, 1891. At the age of three years she became afflicted and so continued for thirty-five years. During the last sixteen years she was confined in bed, and finally lost her mind.

No. 1192. Fifth Generation, 1163.
7) Lydia Ann Geil, born June 7, 1860, and Alonzo Redd, born Jan. 20, 1855, were married Sept. 8, 1880. 81 East Fourth Street, Columbus, Ohio.
   1. Ida May Redd, b. Dec. 15, 1881, m. Wm. Couley April 30, 1903.
   2. A. Howard Redd, b. May 14, 1883.
   4. Wm. Floyd Redd, b. April 19, 1887.
   5. Abraham H. Redd, b. Feb. 18, 1889, d. March 5, 1891.

No. 1193. Sixth Generation. 723.
7) Delilah A. Huddle, born June 20, 1862, and John L. Williams, born March 8, 1859, were married Aug. 30, 1881. Farmer, Shambaugh, Iowa.

No. 1194. Seventh Generation. 1193.

3) Elsie Mae Williams, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1886, and Julius V. Carlson, born Feb. 14, 1885, were married June 5, 1907. Farmer. United Brethren. Shambaugh, Iowa.

No. 1195. Fifth Generation. 1164.


Children by first marriage:
  2. Rachael Aliller, b. d. in infancy.

No. 1196. Sixth Generation. 1195.

1) Enos J. Miller, born Oct. 22, 1852, and Sadie Fast, born Aug. 15, 1857, were married Feb. 7, 1878. Enos, after the early death of his mother, was raised by his grandparents in Fairfield county, Ohio. He died Jan. 26, 1886, Celina, Ohio.
  1. Rufus B. Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1878.

No. 1197. Seventh Generation. 1196.

No. 1198. Seventh Generation. 1196.


No. 1199. Fifth Generation. 1164.

2) Gideon D. Miller, born Oct. 18, 1831, and Emly A. Shane, born Feb. 17, 1844, died April 19, 1908, were married (no date). Mr. Miller was an apt scholar, and when but a boy was an expert speller. He was a student at Granville, Ohio. He has had a varied experience in business life. He taught school thirteen years, was township clerk six years, township assessor a number of years, and spent thirteen years at the grain trade at Millersport, Ohio. United Brethren, and is still living. Basil, Fairfield Co., Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.
   3. Horace B. Miller, b. April 20, 1884.

No. 1200. Sixth Generation. 1199.

   1. Hazel Norris, b. Feb. 12, 1886, m. Frank E. Morehead Nov. 21, 1907.
   2. Gilbert M. Norris, b. April 5, 1887.
   3. Floyd S. Norris, b. March 9, 1889.

No. 1201. Sixth Generation. 1199.

2) Pleasant G. Miller, born June 15, 1868, and Emelene C. Snider, born July 12, 1872, were married Oct. 18, 1890. Mr. Miller is a business man, yet he has met failures, but like P. T. Barnum "tries again." Grocery and meat market. Columbus, Ohio.
   1. Helen D. Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

345
No. 1202. Fifth Generation. 1164.

   1. Ida V. Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1861. No. 1203.
   2. Frances R. Miller, b. April 29, 1864. No. 1205.
   5. Elisabeth E. Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1869. No. 1209.

No. 1203. Sixth Generation. 1202.

   2. Homer Houston, b. June 6, 1884, d. April 8, 1885.

No. 1204. Seventh Generation. 1203.

   1. Elisabeth C. Thompson, b. Sept. 12, 1905.

No. 1205. Sixth Generation. 1202.

   3. Dora E. Geil, b. April 24, 1892.
   5. Esther M. Geil, b. May 20, 1898.

No. 1206. Seventh Generation. 1205.

1. Quentin G. Miller, b. May 10, 1908.
2. Frances L. Miller, b. March 27, 1910.

No. 1207. Sixth Generation. 1202.

3) David S. Miller, born July 30, 1865, and D. Nevad Van Arsdale, born Oct. 16, 1869, were married Feb. 8, 1891. Mr. Miller is a successful farmer, strictly honest and can attribute his prosperity in part to his efficient wife. United Brethren, Basil, Fairfield Co., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.

1. Roy C. Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1892.
4. Blanche L. Miller, b. April 18, 1904.

No. 1208. Sixth Generation. 1202.

4) Amos G. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1867, married May Pearl Hollen May 16, 1901. Meat market, 445 Grove Street, Columbus, Ohio.


No. 1209. Sixth Generation. 1202.

5) Elisabeth E. Miller, born Oct. 6, 1869, died March 7, 1902, is buried in Maple Grove cemetery, Baltimore, Ohio. She married Amos Stroll Oct. 11, 1900. She was of an amiable disposition and a Christian lady. United Brethren. Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Maria F. Stroll, b. (no date).

No. 1210. Sixth Generation. 1202.

6) Dora E. Miller, born Jan. 16, 1871, married Samuel W. Bower, of Columbus, Ohio, March 14, 1895. Dora E. is a noble woman. United Brethren. Druggist, 365 North Washington Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.


No. 1211. Fifth Generation. 1164.

6) Amos M. Miller, born Jan. 25, 1840, and Hattie A.
Hizey, born Oct. 17, 1845, were married April 4, 1867. They were industrious and successful people. Farmer, now retired. United Brethren, Millersport, Ohio.

1. Tazwell F. Miller, b. July 1, 1868. No. 1212.

No. 1212. Sixth Generation. 1211.

1) Tazwell F. Miller, born July 1, 1868, and Rachael M. Ingersol, of Methodist parentage, born Jan. 20, 1870, were married April 17, 1900. She was an estimable lady. Mr. Miller graduated in 1896, and followed teaching. At present is a farmer, Millersport, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
   1. James F. Miller, b. March 11, 1901.

No. 1213. Sixth Generation. 1211.


No. 1214. Sixth Generation. 1211.

3) Elisabeth F. Miller, born Jan. 14, 1874, married J. H. Allen Nov. 21, 1897. She is a graduate and teacher. Mr. Allen is a farmer. United Brethren. Baltimore, Ohio.

No. 1215. Fifth Generation. 1164.

1. Allie V. Miller, b. June 1, 1872, d. Dec. 21, 1901.

No. 1216. Sixth Generation. 1215.

2) Orpha E. Miller, born June 5, 1875, and Albert S. Sharp, born May 6, 1877, were married Dec. 25, 1909. She is a United Brethren, Mr. Sharp a United Presbyterian, Farmer, Carroll, Ohio, R. F. D. No. —.

No. 1217. Sixth Generation. 1215.


No. 1218. Fifth Generation. 1164.

8) Jacob K. Miller, born Dec. 1, 1843. Single. He ran a huckster wagon for twelve years. Later, was in the grain business for twenty-four years, the grocery business at Columbus, Ohio, two years, and later engaged in farming. Now retired, Baltimore, Ohio.

No. 1219. Fifth Generation. 1164.

9) Noah P. Miller, born Sept. 6, 1846, died Feb. 18, 1909, married Charity Armentrout June 15, 1873. She died April 19, 1890. He had been farmer, grocer, brickmason and assessor, Baltimore, Ohio.

2. Fred J. Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1876. No. 1221.
7. Ethel Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1888, d. same day.

No. 1220. Sixth Generation. 1219.

1) Retta B. Miller, born Oct. 18, 1874, died Sept. 18, 1900. Her two sons died soon after. Had married Wm. Pletcher.

1. Gracie S. Pletcher, b. (no date).
2. Willie S. Pletcher, b. (no date), d. young.
3. Frederick Pletcher, b. (no date), d. young.
2) Frederick J. Miller, born Sept. 11, 1876, married Emma G. Guseman, of Upper Sandusky, Ohio June 26, 1897. She was born at Carey, Ohio, March 25, 1876. Mr. Miller has worked at steel works at the following places: Carey, Ohio, Tiffin, Ohio, Allegheny, Pa., and other places, and now is in the electrical contracting business at Ambridge, Pa.
   1. Cecil J. Miller, b. at Tiffin, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1898.
   2. Arthur P. Miller, b. at Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 9, 1900.

No. 1222. Sixth Generation. 1219.

3) Emma G. Miller, born Nov. 19, 1878, married Wm. Boyer, of Millersport, Ohio, in 1895. Railroad fireman, Thurston, Ohio.
   2. Harry M. Boyer, b. Nov. 9, 1900.

No. 1223. Sixth Generation. 1219.


No. 1224. Fifth Generation. 1164.

11) Josiah C. Miller, born near Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 24, 1851. Never married. He was born and raised and still lives on the old Abraham Miller homestead, and is a prosperous farmer. He cared for his aged mother in her declining years. Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

   The author owes many thanks to Mr. Miller for his efficient help in securing this Miller-Geil lineage, and my wish is that he may soon procure an angel wife to smooth down his declining years.—J. H. W.

No. 1225. Fifth Generation. 1164.

12) Benjamin F. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1853, and Mary E. Brant, born Nov. 16, 1856, died Aug. 8, 1908, were married Feb. 21, 1878. Mr. Miller in
his official duties as a member of the board of education for a number of years was commended for his impartial rulings. United Brethren. Farmer, Baltimore, Ohio.

5. Ida A. Miller, b. April 21, 1887.

No. 1226. Sixth Generation. 1225.

1) Edwin Cyrus Miller, born Dec. 16, 1878. He has had quite an educational career. From a boy in the district schools he speedily advanced through higher schools until he acquired a thorough education. He is teaching, and has taught in different colleges and universities. He expects to make it a life work. United Brethren. Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

No. 1227. Sixth Generation. 1225.

1. Audrey Ensor, b. (no date).

No. 1228. Sixth Generation. 1225.


No. 1229. Sixth Generation. 1225.


Note.—Thus ends the Geil-Miller lineage. It seems that in all countries the Millers are very prolific. I once heard that many years ago names became exhausted and people were compelled to use the name Miller for all the
babies, but here is a more plausible reason: In all nationalities and languages, a man who tends a mill is called a miller. Hence the many Millers.—J. H. W.

No. 1230. Sixth Generation. 907.
1) Cleo E. Keckler, born near Weaver Station, Ohio, June 14, 1883, and Margaret Vineyard, born near Speers Ferry, Va., Dec. 26, 1883, were married Aug. 24, 1910. She came with her parents to Eaton, Ind., in 1886. During her life she has been a student at high schools and colleges, having taught school at different times, and is an expert in music and drawing. Methodist, Parker, Ind.
Remarks.—Mr. Keckler will please excuse the author for not recording him in line with the rest of the Kecklers, as it required time to prepare for the marriage, while this history continued to move on.—J. H. W.

No. 1231. Sixth Generation. 821.
1) John Edward Beery, born near Greenville, Ohio, May 4, 1867, married Mae D. Stroud Oct. 18, 1895. Mr. Beery is a minister in the Methodist church, Greenville, Ohio.

No. 1232. Sixth Generation. 821.
3) Jacob B. Beery, born near Greenville, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1871, and Mamie Grubbs Kendall, born Jan. 21, 1867, were married in Decatur, Ill., March 10, 1896. Her occupation was teaching school. Mr. Beery is a machinist. Presbyterian, 761 North Morgan Street, Decatur, Ill.
3. Irma Fay Beery, b. March 18, 1900.

No. 1233. Sixth Generation. 821.
No. 1234. Sixth Generation. 821.

5) Almeda Alice Beery, born near Greenville, Ohio, May 17, 1879, and Herbert N. Reigel, born Nov. 9, 1876, were married May 29, 1897. Christian. Farmer, Union City, Ind., R. F. D. No. 39.
   2. Verla Vernet Reigel, b. Feb. 6, 1899.

No. 1235. Sixth Generation. 821.


No. 1236. Sixth Generation. 821.


No. 1237. Sixth Generation. 821.


No. 1238. Seventh Generation. 931.

2) Jennie E. Christ, born in Adams Co. Ind., Nov. 23, 1887, married Paul Shivers Nov. 23, 1907. 1006 Philips Street, Fort Wayne, Ind.
   1. Lois E. Shivers, b. June 8, 1908.

No. 1239. Sixth Generation. 930.


353
No. 1240. Seventh Generation. 939.


No. 1241. Sixth Generation. 950.


No. 1242. Sixth Generation. 950.


No. 1243. Sixth Generation. 950.

7) Margaret F. Beery, born at Decatur, Ind., Feb. 12, 1886. Single. Miss Beery from the district schools rose steadily into colleges, etc. She graduated from a Business College at Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1909, and is now stenographer at Danville, Ill. She is a member of the Mennonite Brethren Church.

No. 1244. Sixth Generation. 947.


No. 1245. Sixth Generation. 957.


No. 1246. Sixth Generation. 957.


No. 1247. Sixth Generation. 957.

3) Mabel Maria Beery, born May 17, 1890, married Jesse O. Sellemeyer Sept. 22, 1908. She is a Methodist Episco-
pal. He is a German Reformed and is a member of the Lumber Co. of Kirsch and Sellemeyer at Decatur, Ind.

No. 1248. Sixth Generation. 723.

No. 1249. Seventh Generation. 1248.
1. Ralph W. Stedman, b. at Santa Cruz, Cal., Nov. 13, 1904.
3. Marguerite Stedman, b. at Hill City, Kan., Nov. 11, 1907.
4. Elsie Fay Stedman, b. at Delta, Colo., May 10, 1909.

No. 1250. Seventh Generation. 1248.

No. 1251. Fifth Generation. 670.
2) Mary Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 21, 1832, died March 28, 1874, and Lewis Beery, born near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 24 1827, died Dec. 21, 1908, were married in 1855. Mary (Swartz) Beery was a noble, motherly, Christian woman and raised a family of 355
intelligent, respectable children. Mr. Beery always lived in the vicinity of his birthplace. He was a first cousin to the author, who has favorably known Mr. Beery and wife for fifty-three years. He was known in many States and was a man of good business qualities and a wealthy land owner. He was a gentleman whose sociability and kindness are seldom surpassed. Mr. and Mrs. Beery were related. (See No. 47, Abraham Beery History of 1905.)

Farmer. United Evangelical, Lancaster, Ohio. Route 5. —J. H. W.

1. Infant—Beery, b. ——, d.
10. Anna F. Beery, b. July 2, 1873, d. April 14, 1898. Aged 24 years, 9 months and 12 days. She was an exceptional musician.

No. 1252. Sixth Generation. 1251.

2) Franklin S. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 11, 1856, and Emma F. Sites, born as above July 11, 1858, were married Dec. 24, 1878. United Brethren. Farmer. Lancaster, Ohio. This couple are cousins. In order to avoid repetition see No. 652 for their family.

No. 1253. Sixth Generation. 1251.


1. Arthur Lewis Beery, b. March 26, 1888.
2. Osceola Beery, b. Sept. 27, 1889.
No. 1254. Sixth Generation. 1251.


No. 1255. Sixth Generation. 1251.


No. 1256. Sixth Generation. 1251.

6) Emma J. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 26, 1863, and Robert T. Gregg, of Baltimore, Ohio, born March 4, 1861, were married Sept. 29, 1887. Presbyterian. Merchant, Lima, Ohio. In January, 1888, they engaged in the dry goods business at Tiffin, Ohio. In 1900, at wholesale at Columbus, Ohio, and in 1901 they resumed the dry goods business at Lima, Ohio, where they are doing an immense business. In July, 1909, the author had a pleasant visit with Mr. and Mrs. Gregg, and indeed I am proud of such cousins. I have traveled over thirty-five States, besides Canada and Old Mexico, and I am prompted to say that I have not met any one who excelled them in sociability. J. H. W.
   1. Roy Beery Gregg, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
   2. Margaret C. Gregg, b. Sept. 30, 1898.

No. 1257. Sixth Generation. 1251.

7) Elizabeth J. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 26, 1866, and Edson B. Fast, born as above May 9, 1863, were married Feb. 21, 1889, and soon after settled on a farm in Paulding Co., Ohio, where they are successfully operating a large farm. United Brethren, Latty, Ohio.
   1. Pearl David Fast, b. Oct. 28, 1890.
No. 1258. Sixth Generation. 1251.


1. Daughter Beery, b. Oct. 23, 1895, d. in infancy.

No. 1259. Sixth Generation. 1251.

9) Nettie M. Beery, born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, June 6, 1871, and Samuel J. Fickel, born in Iroquois Co., Ill., July 14, 1866, were married Nov. 24, 1892. Mr. Fickel was a buggy manufacturer in Columbus, Ohio, for thirteen years, but since 1896 he has followed farming. United Evangelical, Lancaster, Ohio, Route—

1. Etta Ruth Fickel, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1893.

No. 1260. Fifth Generation. 670.

5) Sophia Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1835, and Reuben Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 9, 1834, were married June 29, 1854. They moved to Leavenworth, Kans., where he died May 20, 1863. They were related. To avoid repetition see No. 543 for family.

No. 1261. Fifth Generation. 670.

8) Henry C. Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1842, married Susanna Swartz, at Findlay, Ohio, in 1867. Mr. Swartz was a captain in the Civil War, and at present is real estate agent at Byron, Nebr. They are United Brethren. Most of their children are Methodist Episcopal.

7. Maud Swartz, b. March. 13, 1889. No. 1268
No. 1262. Sixth Generation. 1261.

1) Lula A. Swartz, born July 24, 1868, married Alvin Mutts July 4, 1889. No addresses given.
Note.—Lula's father, Capt. H. C. Swartz, in one report calls her Lula A. and in another, Millie M. I cannot explain. The captain is afflicted with rheumatism and it is difficult for him to write distinctly.—J. H. W.
2. Clara Mutts, b. March 12, 1892.

No. 1263. Sixth Generation. 1261.

1. Charles Burgess, b. April 6, 1891.
2. Katie Burgess, b. Dec. 12, 1892.

No. 1264. Sixth Generation. 1261.

2. Laura Swartz, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

No. 1265. Sixth Generation. 1261.

4) J. E. Swartz, born May 27, 1875, married Ava Potter Jan. 11, 1900.
1. Fleta Swartz, b. May 16, 1903.

359
5) Justin G. Swartz, born April 13, 1877, married Katie Freytag March 16, 1898.

6) Jasper G. Swartz, born Jan. 26, 1884, married Cora Artz March 20, 1908. She died March 6, 1910.

7) Maud Swartz, born March 13, 1889, married Walter Rakestraw Sept. 29, 1907.
   1. Lavina Rakestraw, b. July 12, 1908.

Note.—Mistakes are possible in the 8 foregoing families as the reports in some points are not definite. I am sorry the addresses are not given.—J. H. W.


   1. Carrie Swartz, b. ——. No. 1271.
   2. Melton Swartz, b. ——, d. Sept. 1900, m. Kate McClenaghan.
   3. Willie Swartz, b. ——, d. at 12 years.

   1. Harry Huffman, b. ——, m. Myrtie Graham.
   2. Jessie Huffman, b. ——, m. Wm. Tremmer.
   3. Sophrona Huffman, b. ——, d. at 18 years.
4) Andrew Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 7, 1832, married Rachael Robey March 13, 1855. Minister in United Evangelical church ever since 1857. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Mary Alice Swartz, b. Sept. 15, 1856. No. 1273.

No. 1273. Sixth Generation. 1272.


2. John A. Grier, b. May 19, 1877.

No. 1274. Sixth Generation. 1272.


1. Wm. S. McClenaghan, b. ———

The author is sorry that Rev. A. Swartz failed to give addresses of his descendants, which will remain a missing link as long as the history exists.—J. H. W.

No. 1275. Sixth Generation. 1272.

3) Edward Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 16, 1861, married Gertie Shutt (no date).

1. Adah Swartz, b. ———
2. Lottie Swartz, b. ———
3. Walter Swartz, b. ———
4. Herman Swartz, b. ———
No. 1276. Sixth Generation. 1272.

6) Frank R. Swartz, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 24, 1874, died June 27, 1910, married Dora Walter in (no date). Druggist, Bremen, Ohio. Presbyterian.
1 Minnie Swartz, b. ——

No. 1277. Fifth Generation. 671.

2. Lucy C. Aliesse, b. Nov. 27, 1859, d. in childhood.
4. Elizabeth Miesse, b. Sept. 18, 1864, m. Wm. Hengst 1888.
7. Susan B. Miesse, b. Aug. 8, 1869. No. 1280.

No. 1278. Sixth Generation. 1277.

1. Maud Sherrick, b. ——, m. B. Leone, an accomplished musician.

No. 1279. Sixth Generation. 1277.

3) Charles E. Miesse, born Sept. 18, 1861, married Zula Sutphen in 1891.
1. Raymond Miesse, b. ——, 1892.
2. Richard Miesse, b. ——, 1894.
3. Enola Miesse, b. ——, 1901.

No. 1280. Sixth Generation. 1277.

2. John R. Stuckey, b. April 21, 1900.
1. Mildred C. Baumgardner, b. April 2, 1895.
2. Della M. Baumgardner, b. Nov. 12, 1897.

9) George C. Miesse, born May 23, 1874, married (no name given). Farmer.

1) Abraham Sheaffer, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1824, married Lucinda Creiglow. (The author is sorry that in these Sheaffer descendants dates and addresses are not given.)
  1. Benoni Sheaffer, b. ——, m. Mary Clendenin—no children.
  2. Manda Sheaffer, b. ——, m. Wesley Morory whose children are Joanna and Clinton.

3) Catharine Sheaffer, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1828, married Joseph Leffler. Their children are Nemuel, Emma, Judith, Allen, Joel and Ira Leffler—no farther report.

4) Noah Sheaffer, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1830, married Rebecca Fast.
  1. Eva Sheaffer, b. ——, m. Robert Rayman whose children are Rowena and Maria.
  2. Joel Sheaffer, b. ——, m. Laura Reigel whose children are Rayman and Fred.
  3. Eliza Sheaffer, b. ——, m. Martin Burger, their children are Ethel (married Orrel Sheaffer), May and Mabel.
  4. Frank Sheaffer, b. ——, m. Nellie Smith. Children
are Rose, Georgia, Emerson, Thelma, Pauline, Ernest, Oscar, and Emma Sheaffer. All single.
5. Ernest Sheaffer, b. _____, m. Mamie Williams. Children, Dallas, Noah, Howard and Guy. All single.
7. Oliver Sheaffer, b. _____, m. Carrie Moore. Children Della, Paul, Jonah, Rebecca and Lyda. All single.

No. 1286. Fifth Generation. 668.
6) Elizabeth Sheaffer, born in Fairfield county. Ohio, in 1835, married Robert Grubb. Children:
   Elisabeth (Sheaffer) Grubb married Moses McDonald. Children:
   2. Minnie McDonald, d. _____.
   5. William McDonald, d. _____, Twins
   6. Joel McDonald, d. _____.

No. 1287. Fifth Generation. 668.
8) Salem Sheaffer, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1836, married Nancy McDonald. Children:
1. Ida Sheaffer, b. _____, d. _____.
2. Elisabeth Sheaffer, b. _____, Single.
5. Earl Sheaffer, b. _____, Single.

No. 1288. Fifth Generation. 668.
9) Barbara Sheaffer, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1838, married Lewis Fetherolf. Children:
9. Corwin Fetherolf, b. ——. Single.

No. 1289. Fifth Generation. 668.

11) Rachael Sheaffer, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1842, married Lewis Fetherolf. Children:

The above Rachael (Sheaffer) Fetherolf died and her husband married Rachael's sister, Barbara. See No. 1288.

No. 1290. Fifth Generation. 348.

3) Amos Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1825, died Dec. 24, 1895, married Sarah Mathias April 27, 1847. She died Jan 28, 1875, at the age of 49 years, and is buried at Enterprise, Ohio. Mr. Beery was a well-to-do farmer, four miles west of Logan, Ohio. He was an energetic, stout man and dealer in all kinds of stock, of which he was an expert judge. For pastime he often traded horses, but his motto was never to give boot. He would say, "We will ask no questions, then we will not need tell any lies." His first wife was a noble woman, and after her death Mr. Beery, July 4, 1875, married Hannah Strohm, who also was one among God's best gifts to man. She lives at Canal Winchester, Ohio, where Mr.
Beery died. In 1890 Mr. Beery moved to Brice, Franklin Co., Ohio.


The above three died of pneumonia and measles.


Children by second marriage:


No. 1291. Sixth Generation. 1290.

3) Isaac Riley Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Sept. 20, 1851, married Ella Benton, a school teacher of Medford, Mass. They reside at Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Beery was a teacher and insurance agent while yet in his teens. He worked his way through college, studied law, and practiced for a number of years in Council Bluffs, Iowa. In 1883 he changed his position to Minneapolis, Minn., where he now lives. He has held many official positions during his life. Since living in the above city he has built the “Beery” Block, besides many fine residences, said to be the finest in the city. No church, Minneapolis, Minn.

1. Charles Benton Berry, b. in 1890. Graduated from the city schools as also from the state university.

No. 1292. Sixth Generation. 1290.

4) Abraham Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, May 6, 1853, married Amy B. Smith, for several years a teacher of Logan, Ohio, on April 5, 1883. Dr. Beery, like his brothers, became a teacher in early life and worked his way through different colleges, besides medical college at
Fort Wayne, Ind., from which he graduated with distinction. In 1883 he began practice at Scribner, Nebr., and in 1885 at Minneapolis, Minn. In 1892 he moved to the Red Lake country and on account of climatic influences on his health, they, in 1900, returned to Rushville, Ohio, the place of his boyhood days. He is one among many farmer boys who has made his mark in a useful, professional way. Rushville, Ohio.

Many thanks to you, Doctor, for your efficient help in this history.—J. H. W.

2. Jean Zee Beery, b. Nov. 11, 1885. Graduate from the state university, Lincoln, Nebr.
3. Vincent Dee Beery, b. March 16, 1887. Student at university at Wooster, Ohio.
4. Amy Bee Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1888. Teacher and graduate from high school at Rushville, Ohio.
5. Janet Cee Beery, b. April 13, 1890. Teacher and high school graduate.
6. Abraham A. Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1892. Teacher and high school graduate, Lincoln Nebr.

The foregoing family are Baptist and Presbyterian, and seem to be an educated and intelligent family, which shows what can be done when opportunities are cultivated.—J. H. W.

No. 1292½. Seventh Generation under 1292.

2) Jean Zee Beery, son of Dr. A. Beery, born in Scribner, Nebr., Nov. 11, 1885, died single of nervous prostration, at Rushville, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1911, at the age of over 25 years. Had graduated from the following schools, colleges and universities: Rushville, Ohio, Minneapolis, Minn., Lima, Ohio, and Lincoln, Nebr., and was fully prepared for the business world. He united with the Presbyterian church in 1905, and was an exceptional, devoted, Christian young man. He was never known to commit a single un-Christian act, and was temperate in all things, as seen
by all who knew him. He was an exceptional young man and those who knew him best would do well to imitate his example. His parents, brothers and sisters are heartbroken at the loss of Jean Zee Beery, but such is life.

The author deeply sympathizes with the family, as he experienced a similar ordeal in 1896, when his son, B. Frank Wenger, died at the age of 25 years, after having spent years in school. (See A. Beery History. No. 147.) —J. H. W.

No. 1293. Sixth Generation. 1290.

5) Daniel Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1855, married Josephine Ida Peters, of Brice, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1888, who died Jan. 31, 1895, and Daniel married Mary L. Shaner in 1899. Mr. Beery was killed by lightning Aug. 9, 1906, and two years later his second wife died. Daniel was of a comical nature and was exceptionally witty. His address possibly was Brice, Ohio.

2. Fred A. Beery, b. March 10, 1892. Farmer.

No. 1294. Sixth Generation. 1290.

9) Christena Margaret Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1862, married George Strawn (no date). Mrs. Strawn and her son Vincent were burned to death by explosion while kindling fire with gasoline, through mistake for kerosene; both buried in the same grave at Canal Winchester, Ohio. Mennonite, Brice, Ohio.

1. Vincent, burned to death.
2. Walter, engineer, was killed in a railroad wreck.
3. Arthur, was a fireman, killed in the same wreck.
4. Nellie, m. Jesse Ransbottom, Columbus, Ohio.
5. Edith, dressmaker, Columbus, Ohio.

No. 1295. Sixth Generation. 1290.

10) Emma Jane Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 26, 1865, died Aug. 9, 1890, married Clement M. Powell, Brice, Ohio.


368
No. 1296. Sixth Generation. 1290.

11) Martha Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, March 31, 1866, married John H. Motz Nov. 27, 1890, who is a grain and coal dealer at Brice, Ohio. He is president of the Perry Coal Co., and a wealthy farmer. Brice, Franklin Co., Ohio.

1. Lester L. Motz, b. Aug. 29, 1892. At high school, Reynoldsburg, Ohio.
4. Edith M. Motz, b. Nov. 27, 1897. At high school, Reynoldsburg, Ohio.
5. Harry F. Motz, b. Sept. 6, 1899, d. Aug. 30, 1900. Twins

No. 1297. Sixth Generation. 1290.

12) Addie Priscilla Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1869, married James Williams. No children. Mrs. Williams died soon after marriage, which was Feb. 27, 1894, and is buried in the family cemetery at Canal Winchester, Ohio.

No. 1298. Sixth Generation. 1290.


3. Amos H. Groves, b. Aug. 27, 1903.
5. Nellie C. Groves, b. March 27, 1907.

No. 1299. Sixth Generation. 1290.


No. 1300. Sixth Generation. 1290.
15) Noah Lohr Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1881, married Mary E. Hoy May 17, 1904. Mr. Beery was educated in the schools of Canal Winchester, Ohio, where he afterwards was in the mercantile business, but at present is employed in the Greene Joyce wholesale Co., Columbus, Ohio.
   1. Ireta Elisabeth Beery, b. April 13, 1905.

No. 1301. Sixth Generation. 1173.
1) Emma Ann Harless, born in Des Moines, Iowa, July 25, 1863, and Frank G. Thornton, born in Polk county, Iowa, April 20, 1861, were married March 25, 1883. Altoona, Iowa.
   5. Mary A. Thornton, b. March 27, 1893.

No. 1302. Seventh Generation. 1301.
1) Louis Harlan Thornton, born March 14, 1884, married Fawnie M. Britton April 18, 1907. Altoona, Iowa.

No. 1303. Seventh Generation. 1301.
3) Charles W. Thornton, born June 25, 1888, and Aura C. Mason, born Oct. 6, 1891, were married Sept. 6, 1910. Machinist, Newton, Iowa.
   1. Fawnie M. Thornton, b. ______.

No. 1304. Sixth Generation. 1173.

No. 1305. Seventh Generation. 1304.

No. 1306. Seventh Generation. 1304.

No. 1307. Sixth Generation. 1173.

No. 1308. Sixth Generation. 1173.
   1. George W. Iseminger, b. May 10, 1892.
   2. Carleton R. Iseminger, b. April 8, 1897.

No. 1309. Sixth Generation. 1173.
   1. Ruth Z. Harless, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1902.

No. 1310. Sixth Generation. 1173.

7) Sarah Adaline Harless, born at Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1875, and Elnyr A. Pope, born April 1, 1868, married Nov. 30, 1899. Congregational. Oil operator, Los Angeles, Cal.
   1. Maria Pope, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 18, 1901.

No. 1311. Sixth Generation. 1173.

   1. Majorie Spring, b. May 6, 1904.
   2. Wm. W. Spring, b. Aug. 9, 1908.

No. 1312. Sixth Generation. 1173.


No. 1313. Sixth Generation. 1173.


No. 1314. Sixth Generation. 1173.


No. 1315. Fifth Generation. 348.

(Been delayed.)

4) Israel Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 14, 1828, died July 3, 1874, married Susan Funk, daughter of Isaac Funk, about 1851. She was born in Hocking county,
Ohio, Sept. 27, 1833, and died at Larned, Kans., Feb. 19, 1899. After marriage they lived near Logan, Ohio, for three years, then moved to Shelby county, Ill., where Mr. Beery died. He was a prosperous farmer. The widow moved to Belleville, Kans., and in 1887 to Larned, Kans., where she died.

8. Laura Beery, b. April 16, 1868, d. Nov. 24, 1887.

No. 1316. Sixth Generation. 1315.

3) Irvin W. Beery, born Nov. 21, 1856, married Clara E. Campbell, of Decatur, Ill., May 8, 1874. No children. They lived on a ranch in California, but recently sold out and he is proprietor of a fruit store in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Cal.

No. 1317. Sixth Generation. 1315.


4. Veda B. Beery, b. April 11, 1893. At home with her mother.
5. Evalina Beery, b. April 22, 1899, at home with her mother.

No. 1318. Sixth Generation. 1315.

No. 1319. Fifth Generation. 348.
(Been delayed.)
8) Saloma Beery, born Oct. 20, 1836, died Feb. 3, 1867, married James Parker (no date). They, for a number of years, lived near Logan, Ohio. In 1867 Mr. Parker, with four motherless children, moved to Van Wert county, Ohio.
   1. Wilber Parker, b. (no date), m. Miss Cook, who died in less than a year. His address, Rockford, Ohio.
   2. Elisabeth Parker, b. (no date), m. Mr. Thompson and live in Columbus, Ohio.
   3. Albert Parker, b. (no date). Not found.
   4. Amos Parker, b. (no date). Not found.

No. 1320. Fifth Generation. 348.
10) Mary Beery, born Sept. 30, 1838, died Aug. 28, 1867, married Peter Chidester, one of Hocking county, Ohio's pioneer school teachers, Nov. 8, 1859. They, with their family, moved to Northwestern Indiana in 1878, where he died Sept. 2, 1898.

No. 1321. Sixth Generation. 1320.
1) Elisabeth Chidester, born Aug. 9, 1860. Is single and lives on a homestead at Turtle Mountain, N. Dak., where she went in 1898. By profession she was a dressmaker and school teacher, but now is an expert farmer, and in a business way she possesses the grit of her parents. We cousins congratulate her for her brave business pro-
fession.—J. H. W. She is a Methodist, whose address is Ackworth, N. Dak.

No. 1322. Sixth Generation. 1320.

2) Frank Chidester, born Nov. 22, 1861, married Mattie L. Bemen, of South Bend, Ind., Nov. 28, 1886. Presbyterian. Mechanic, South Bend, Ind.

3. Anna Chidester, b. Sept. 4, 1890. Lives in South Bend, Ind.
5. Forest Chidester, b. Oct. 21, 1904. At home.

No. 1323. Sixth Generation. 1320.

3) Ella Chidester, born Feb. 9, 1864, married Frank Emich Feb. 22, 1886. They live on and own a farm of 640 acres of fine wheat land at Devils Lake, N. Dak.

1. Elisabeth Emich, b. April 14, 1887.
2. Don Emich, b. April 18, 1889.

No. 1324. Sixth Generation. 1320.

4) Abraham Chidester, born March 9, 1866. Single. Early in life he became a teacher, graduating from the University of Notre Dame, Ind. He was admitted to the bar and became prosecuting attorney of St. Joe county, Ind. Later he was a soldier in the Spanish-American War, where he took typhoid fever and is now in the National Soldiers' Home at Washington, D. C.

No. 1325. Fifth Generation, 348.

13) Elisabeth Beery, born Jan. 20, 1843, died Nov. 7, 1870, married Frank Chidester.


375
No. 1326. Sixth Generation. 1325.

1) Laura Chidester, born Aug. 10, 1866, married John Stilwell, Buchtel, Athens Co., Ohio.
   1. Mary Stilwell, b. (no date).
   2. Austin Stilwell, b. (no date).
   3. Aurela Stilwell, b. (no date).
   4. Mabel Stilwell, b. (no date).

No. 1327. Sixth Generation. 1325.

2) Tillie Chidester, born March 19, 1869, married Charles P. Montgomery, of Logan, Ohio, April 18, 1886. Restaurant man, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

No. 1328. Fifth Generation. 673.

1) Simeon Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1832, died at Meno, Okla., Jan. 1, 1910, married Sarah Kring, of Franklin county, Ohio, Oct. 2, (no year given; perhaps 1846). Mr. Swartz, at age of 21 years, was licensed to preach in the Evangelical church. Soon after marriage they moved west, residing at El Paso, Ill. In 1874 they went overland to Rice county, Kans., where they resided for twenty years, and finally settled in Oklahoma, where he died, having been in the ministry for 58 years. Six sons and two daughters were born to them. They live at Meno, Okla.

Note.—The author is sorry that these Swartz families did not report the usual amount of points to compare with the rest of the history.—J. H. W.

No. 1329. Fifth Generation. 673.

2) Joseph B. Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, ——, 1833, died at El Paso, Ill., ——, 1895, married Barbara E. (no name, no date).
   El Paso, Ill.
   1. Clinton T. Swartz. Farmer, real estate agent, Iowa
   2. Caroline Swartz, m. Wesley Shuman.
   5. Lula Swartz, m. Omer North, d. in 1897.

No. 1330. Fifth Generation. 673.

3) Solomon B. Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 1, 1836, died June 12, 1903, married Sarah A. Rada­baugh April, 1863, who died June 4, 1907. They moved to Hancock county in 1858. Presbyterians. Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio.
5 Daughter Swartz, d. at 14 years.
6. Daughter Swartz, d. in infancy.

No. 1331. Fifth Generation. 673.

4) George H. Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1838, married Lovina Downing (no date). Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio.
1. Metta Swartz. At home at Findlay, Ohio.
2. Dora Swartz, m. James Groves. McComb, Ohio.
3. David Swartz. At home at Findlay, Ohio.
7. Gail Swartz, m. Dr. Van Horn. Findlay, Ohio.

No. 1332. Fifth Generation. 673.

6) Rebecca Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1844, died Nov. —, 1909, married Jeremiah Ewing. Several years ago they moved from the farm to Findlay, Ohio. Presbyterians, Findlay, Ohio.

No. 1333. Sixth Generation. 723.

2. Charlotte A. Reynolds, b. in Kansas, June 4, 1882.
3. William E. Reynolds, b. in Iowa, July 12, 1889.

No. 1335. Fifth Generation. 440.

4) Lydia W. Ward, born in Ohio (no date), married Henry Snyder (no date). Miami county, Ohio. Of their family only one son reported. The Ward family is not very well reported.

1. Charles F. Snyder, b. in Miami county, Ohio, April 19, 1863, m. Margaret A. Blakely Sept 19, 1886. Anna, Shelby Co., Ohio. Their children are:
   1. Virgil W. Snyder, b. Nov. 22, 1887.
   2. Lydia M. Snyder, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
   3. Carl W. Snyder, b. June 14, 1892.
   5. Cora M. Snyder, b. Sept. 20, 1895.
   6. Edith M. Snyder, b. May 5, 1897, d. May 27, 1897.

No. 1337. Fifth Generation. 670.

10) Rebecca Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1847, and John W. Beery, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept, 9, 1844, were married Sept. 2, 1869. Mr. Beery came to Ohio in June, 1864. Soon after marriage they moved to Shelby county, Ill. In 1892 they moved to Sumner county, Kans., where he is engaged in the grain and coal business. Arkansas City, Kans. (See No. 555, Abraham Beery History of 1905.) The ancestors of this couple were brothers.


No. 1338. Sixth Generation. 1337.

1) Thomas C. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 6, 1870, married Cora B. Davis Nov. 19, 1892. Arkansas City, Kans.
1. Son Beery, b. , d. Sept. 29, 1893.
2. Ruth Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

No. 1339. Sixth Generation. 1337.

   2. Evelyn Swan, b. Feb. 8, 1902.

No. 1340. Sixth Generation. 1337.


No. 1341. Sixth Generation. 1337.


No. 1342. Sixth Generation. 1337.


4) Fannie Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, (no date), died (no date), married Elijah Beery (no date), who was a noted citizen of Sugar Grove, Ohio, for sixty years. (See No. 794.) Had four children, not reported, of whom one is a son, Hannibal Beery, who failed to answer my letters. Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

No. 1344. Fourth Generation. 12.

6) Sarah Beery, born in Fairfield, Ohio, in 1810, died in 1856, and David Hufford, born March 27, 1807, were married May 16, 1830. Both are buried near Rockbridge, Ohio. Dunkard. Farmer, Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio.
   3. Andrew Hufford, b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Catharine Westenburg.

No. 1345. Fifth Generation. 1344.

1) Rebecca Hufford, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1830, married John Hamilton, and had one son, Elijah Hamilton. The father died soon after and Rebecca married Henry Swartz, a widower and relative. (See No. 670.) Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio.

No. 1346. Fifth Generation. 1344.

2) Elisabeth Hufford, born near Rockbridge, Hocking Co., Ohio, Jan. 15, 1832, and Andrew G. Jackson, born April 11, 1828, were married (no date). Dunkards. Farmer, Rockbridge, Ohio.
   1. David H. Jackson, b. May 25, 1852, m. Lydia Ridenour.
   4. Lodema J. Jackson, b. May 30, 1858, m. Emanuel Beougher.
   8. Clinton E. Jackson, b. Sept. 11, 1866, m. Florence Dupler.
   9. Sarah Jackson, b. (no date).
   Some of the above live at Rockbridge, Ohio.

No. 1347. Fifth Generation. 1344.

   2. William Hufford, b. April 8, 1863, m. Laura Hart.
3. Ida M. Hufford, b. Aug. 21, 1865, m. Thomas L. Hart.
4. Clara J. Hufford, b. ——, d. ——.
   He is in the clothing business, Ansonia, Ohio.

No. 1348. Fifth Generation. 1344.
5) Mary A. Hufford, born April 3, 1838, married Jacob Wilbert Jan. 18, 1885. Carroll, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Children: Sark, David, Catharine, William, Frank, Jane, Ella, Effie and Fred. This is all I could get.—J. H. W.

No. 1349. Fifth Generation. 1344.
7) Daniel Hufford, born near Rockbridge, Ohio, July 3, 1841, married Matilda Troxel June 20, 1864. Dunkard, Ansonia, Ohio.
   3. Elisabeth J. Hufford, b. Aug. 16, 1871, m. Sam Ritt-gers.
   5. Della V. Hufford, b. ——, m. (not known).
   6. Cora B. Hufford, b. ——, m. (not known).

No. 1350. Fifth Generation. 1344.

No. 1351. Fifth Generation. 1344.


No. 1352. Fifth Generation. 1344.


2. Daniel P. Hufford, b. Sept. 12, 1874, m. Martha Stultz, Nov. 17, 1898. Farmer, Carroll, Ohio, Route.


No farther reports.

No. 1353. Fifth Generation. 1344.


1. Elisabeth L. Hufford, b. April 18, 1876, m. Milton O. Zion, Feb. 14, 1901. 1022 West 1st St., Anderson, Ind.
2. Claude C. Hufford, b. July 31, 1878, m. Anna D. Hasher June 29, 1898. 712 East 5th St., Greenville, Ohio.


7. Olive R. Hufford, b. (no date).

No. 1354. Fourth Generation. 12.

1) Elisabeth Beery, born in Virginia or Ohio (no date), died in 1888, married Samuel McFaden (no date). No children found. She later married Abraham W. Beery, her uncle Jacob Beery's son (first cousin), July 24, 1858. (See No. 348. Logan, Ohio.) Could not find any family.

No. 1355. Fourth Generation. 12.

2) Lydia Beery, born in Virginia or Ohio (no date), married Mr. Foster (no date), who was a doctor. Both are dead. Methodist, Sugar Grove, Ohio. Among their children is James Foster, to whom I applied for points, but received none.—J. H. W.

No. 1356. Fourth Generation. 12.

3) Catharine Beery, born in Virginia or Ohio (no date), married Eli Dennice (no date). Methodist. Hotel keeper. Please notice the value of dates and addresses, and many other points which these families do not have, and which is the fault of the parties not reporting.—J. H. W.

No. 1357. Fourth Generation, 12.

9) Henry Beery, born in Ohio March 11, 1828, and Elisabeth L. Percy, born March 2, 1832, died April 6, 1903, were married April 18, 1852. Mr. Beery at the age of past 82 is very active for his age, but it was very difficult to get any points of history out of his supposed store-house of knowledge, especially of his brother and
sisters and parents. He is German Reformed, Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., Ohio.


**No. 1358. Fifth Generation. 1120.**

1) Anna Blosser, born in Page county, Va., Sept. 6, 1828, died near Columbiana, Ohio, May 22, 1898, married John Lehman in 1848, who died Jan. 3, 1852. They lived where the town of Leetonia is located, and upon a farm. The widow later moved to her parents' home and there spent the rest of her life. Mennonite, Leetonia, Ohio.


**No. 1359. Fifth Generation. 1120.**


**No. 1360. Sixth Generation. 1358.**


1. Harvey Good, b. (no date).
2. Elisabeth Good, b. (no date).

**No. 1361. Sixth Generation. 1358.**


**No. 1361½. Fifth Generation. 1165.**

1) Mary Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1832, married Emanuel Carpenter, who died July 24, 1883. Children all born in Hocking county, Ohio. Widow's address, Enterprise, Ohio.

384

Different reporters of this family conflict in a few points.

No. 1362. Fifth Generation. 1165.

2. Andrew R. Syfert, b. June 14, 1862.
5. Mary E. Syfert, b. March 25, 1869, m. Mr. Schaff, of Michigan.
8. Tillie E. Syfert, b. Oct. 20, 1875, d. in 1875.

Above family are mostly Christian church.
No. 1363. Fifth Generation. 1165.

4) Elisabeth Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, (no date given), married Robert Clevenger (no points).
   1. Sarah I. Clevenger, b. (no date).
   2. Rebecca Clevenger, b. (no date).
   3. John Clevenger, b. (no date).
   4. Frank Clevenger, b. (no date).
   5. Perry Clevenger, b. (no date).

No. 1364. Fifth Generation. 1165.

5) Jacob Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1840, and Christena Miller, born March 16, 1837, died May 5, 1882, were married (no date). Mr. Syfert married Mary A. Wright March 4, 1884. Bremen, Ohio.
   2. Rebecca E. Syfert, b. Aug. 20, 1865, d. May 26, 1876.

By second marriage:
  11. Wm. A. Syfert, b. July 9, 1890. At home, Bremen, Ohio.

No. 1365. Sixth Generation. 1364.

4) Andrew T. Syfert, born near North Berne, Ohio, June 29, 1870, married V. Deliah Knepper Nov. 17, 1890. Contractor and builder and real estate agent, Clintonville, Ohio.
   1. Oda Fern Syfert, b. April 8, 1892.
   2. Gladys C. Syfert, b. April 26, 1894.
5. Alvetta M. Syfert, b. April 18, 1901.

No. 1366. Fifth Generation. 1165.
6) Eliza Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1843, died Aug. 5, 1895, married George B. Strohl Nov. 5, 1863, who died April 13, 1883.
4. Andrew G. Strohl, b. March 17, 1873.
5. Amos P. Strohl, b. March 7, 1875.
6. Mary E. Strohl, b. Sept. 28, ——.

No. 1367. Fifth Generation. 672.
1) Reuben Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1834, died Nov. 3, 1910, married Mary Hamilton May 6, 1855, who died Jan. 22, 1881, and who was the mother of his children, two daughters having died in infancy. May 25, 1884, Mr. Beery married Elisabeth A. Sollenbarger. Brethren in Christ. Englewood, Ohio.

No. 1368. Fifth Generation. 672.

No. 1369. Fifth Generation. 672.
3) Ephraim Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1837, and Angeline Ashpaugh, born Feb. 1, 1842, died March 12, 1902, were married in 1865. No children. Brethren in Christ. Farmer, Beamsville, Ohio.
No. 1370. Fifth Generation. 672.


No. 1371. Sixth Generation. 1370.

   1. Elisabeth Poling, b. Nov. 9, 1888.
   2. Elsie Poling, b. Aug. 25, 1890, d. June 18, 1891.

No. 1372. Sixth Generation. 1370.


No. 1373. Seventh Generation. 1372.


No. 1374. Seventh Generation. 1372.

No. 1375. Sixth Generation. 1370.


No. 1376. Fifth Generation. 672.

   The father of the above family died March 8, 1908. The entire family are Brethren in Christ.

No. 1377. Sixth Generation. 1370.

6) Emanuel Poling, born April 5, 1872, married Luella Welch Aug. 21, 1898. Farmer, Ansonia, Ohio.

No. 1378. Sixth Generation. 1370.

7) John Poling, born March 15, 1875, married Myrtle Smith Sept. 2, 1904. Farmer, Union City, Ind.
   1. Lloyd Poling, b. April 26, 1905.

No. 1379. Fifth Generation. 672.

8) Emanuel Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1846, married Mary Beery (perhaps not her maiden name). Bradford, Ohio, Route 1. Indifferent report.
No. 1380. Fifth Generation. 672.
   2. Edna Beisner, b. Nov. 14, 1907.
   2. Sadie Beery, b. Nov. 25, 1887.
   3. Joel Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
   4. Infant Beery, b. —, d. —.

No. 1381. Sixth Generation. 1367.

No. 1382. Sixth Generation. 1367.

No. 1383. Sixth Generation. 1367.
   2. Clifford Beery, b. in 1887, d. in June, 1909.

No. 1384. Sixth Generation. 723.
(Secured at a late hour.)

390
8. Anna M. Brown, b. April 24, 1901.

No. 1385. Seventh Generation. 1384.
   1. Esther Irene Hart, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

No. 1386. Seventh Generation. 1384.

No. 1387. Seventh Generation. 1384.

No. 1388. Sixth Generation. 495.
   Cousin Lester, success to you, and excuse me for quoting from the Gospel Messenger.—J. H. W.

3) Harriet Sands, born in 1846, married Amos Slane in 1867. Children reported, without dates, etc.: Almeda, John, Irvin, Hattie, Benton, Mary, Amos, and James A.

   Children, without dates: Ora, Jesse, Emma, Nettie, Della, Alvin, and Alva (twins), Elmer, Grace, and Cleveland.


9) Lovina Catharine Sands, born in 1858, married Dell Fulton in 1889. Hartford City, Ind. Children: Charles, James, Ernest, Clemma, Mary, Pauline.

   3. Tampson E. Hite, b. May 19, 1883 m. Francis B. Fishbaugh June 14, 1893. Wells county. Ind.
   8. Augusta E. Hite, b. May 12, 1898.


1) Noah Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1834, and Mary Seitz, born as above, July 28, 1835, died in Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1885, were married Feb. 8,
1855. Mr. Huddle married Malinda Surface March 12, 1888, and moved to Kalida, Ohio, in 1860.


By second marriage:

No. 1397. Sixth Generation. 1396.


1. Percy L. Huddle, b. May 7, 1892.

No. 1398. Sixth Generation. 1396.

2) James D. Huddle, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1859. Moved with his parents to near Kalida, Putnam Co., Ohio, in 1860, where he grew to manhood and taught school from 1879 to 1888, when he moved to Ottawa, Ohio, and was deputy county surveyor until 1900. In October, 1902, he moved to Toledo, Ohio, and is assistant civil engineer. Toledo, Ohio.

No. 1399. Sixth Generation. 1396.

3) Laura I. Huddle, born near Kalida, Ohio, July 9, 1863, and Valentine Gray, born Feb. 19, 1867, were married Sept. 20, 1891. Presbyterians. Carpenter, Toledo, Ohio, 3151 Detroit Avenue.


No. 1400. Sixth Generation. 1396.

4) Edna F. Huddle, born near Kalida, Ohio, Aug. 7,
1867, an artist and painter of chinaware and water colors, and Charles S. Albright, born Dec. 19, 1863, were married Oct. 6, 1889. Funeral director. Presbyterian. Greenville, Ohio.


**No. 1401. Sixth Generation. 1396.**

5) Enoch P. Huddle, born near Kalida, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1869, and Rosa Goodyear, born in 1867, were married in 1894. Mr. Huddle is a minister in the United Brethren church. Philipsburg, Ohio.

1. Edna Ruth Huddle, b. (no date).

**No. 1402. Sixth Generation. 1396.**


**No. 1403. Sixth Generation. 1396.**


1. Mary E. Taylor, b. Nov. 30, 1896 (as per report).
3. Alfred E. Taylor, b. May 1, 1899, d. in infancy.

**No. 1404. Fifth Generation. 674.**


1. Isaac Huddle, b. July 14, 1858. No. 1405.

No. 1405. Sixth Generation. 1404.
1) Isaac Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, July 14, 1858, and Lucinda Smith, born near Ansonia, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1858, were married Feb. 29, 1880. Christian. Farmer, Ansonia, Ohio.
3. Anna M. Huddle, b. March 1, 1886, m. J. Bruner in 1909.

No. 1406. Sixth Generation. 1404.
2. Mildred Huddle, b. April 12, 1891.
3. Marie Huddle, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

No. 1407. Fifth Generation. 674.
3) John Huddle, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 10, 1837, and Catharine Shumaker, born Oct. 13, 1837, near Galion, Crawford Co., Ohio, were married Jan. 19, 1860. In 1861 they moved to near Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio. They were pioneers in a timber country, of which they made a fine farm. He devoted great care to cultivat-
ing the different varieties of fruit, and has always been a successful farmer and an upright Christian and business man. Evangelical, Napoleon, Ohio.

The author is indebted to Mr. Huddle for the material of this vast Huddle relationship.—J. H. W.

3. Samuel E. Huddle, b. Nov. 27, 1865, d. in infancy.
5. Ornía E. Huddle, b. March 13, 1873.

No. 1408. Sixth Generation. 1407.


No. 1409. Sixth Generation. 1407.

2) Cora A. Huddle, born near Napoleon, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1863. Single. Is a noted school-teacher of experience, but at present (1911) is at home with her parents on the farm. Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio.

No. 1410. Sixth Generation. 1407.

4) Daniel A. Huddle, born near Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio, July 2, 1868, and Irene Travis, a teacher, born Aug. 8, 1873, died Aug. 2, 1897, were married Sept. 16, 1895. Mr. Huddle then married Annie M. Reimund Dec. 28, 1898. She was born Jan. 18, 1879. Mr. Huddle has been an experienced teacher, but at present is a farmer, Napoleon, Ohio.


Second marriage:
2. Helen M. Huddle, b. Sept. 9, 1900.
3. Infant son Huddle, b. Sept. 13, 1902, d. same year.

No. 1411. Sixth Generation. 1407.

5) Ornía E. Huddle (first name not distinctly reported),
born near Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio, March 13, 1873, and Sarah A. Pontius, born April 19, 1872, died Feb. 19, 1902, were married Sept. 19, 1895. Mr. Huddle then married Cecilia Pontius Dec. 31, 1903. Methodist. Mr. Huddle is a farmer and clerk of the Board of Education, Napoleon, Ohio.

1. Ray V. Huddle, b. March 31, 1897.

Second marriage:

No. 1412. Sixth Generation. 1407.

6) John B. Huddle, born near Napoleon, Ohio, June 16, 1875, and Effie L. Beisheim, born at Hutchinson, Kans., July 14, 1880, were married at Wapakoneta, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1907. United Brethren Church. Farmer, Cedar Springs, Mich.

No. 1413. Fifth Generation. 674.

4) Samuel Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1839, and Elisabeth Shumaker, born June 24, 1841, were married Nov. 24, 1860. Mr. Huddle is a United Brethren minister, also superintendent of the Orphan Home of Preble county, Ohio, for thirteen years. Eaton, Ohio.

One child:
1. Ida M. Huddle, b. Nov. 5, 1861, d. (no date), m. John Becker at Eaton, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1881.
3. Ethel E. Becker, b. April 4, 1883. 1025 West Fourth Street, Dayton, Ohio.

No. 1414. Fifth Generation. 674.

4. Sadie Huddle, b. Feb. 1, 1870, d. April 21, 1876.

No. 1415. Sixth Generation. 1414.


No family reported.

No. 1416. Sixth Generation. 1414.

2) Edward D. Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1866, and Mary Ralston, born May 24, 1875, were married Feb. 24, 1896. Presbyterians. Lumber dealer, Greenville, Ohio.

The author knows Ralstons in Virginia by the hundreds.


No. 1417. Sixth Generation. 1414.

3) James Okla Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1868, and Cora Tornas, born April 12, 1871, were married April 12, 1892. He represents the Omer Fare Register Co., of Dayton, Ohio. Address, Detroit, Mich.

No. 1418. Sixth Generation. 1414.


No. 1419. Fifth Generation. 674.

7) Abraham Huddle, born near Lancaster, Ohio, April 19, 1845, and Diana Friesner, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 19, 1847, were married April 26, 1866. United Brethren. Farmer, and later retired. Bremen, Ohio.
1. Charles M. Huddle, b. June 5, 1867, m. Emma A. Fox April 9, 1881. No address.

No. 1420. Fifth Generation. 674.


No. 1421. Sixth Generation. 1420.

1) Daniel Binkley, born Jan. 21, 1866, and Hannah Taylor, born Nov. 3, 1864, were married March 7, 1886. United Brethren Church, Farmer, Union, Ohio.

No. 1422. Sixth Generation. 1420.

   2. Wilbert Flory, b. July 17, 1894.

No. 1423. Fifth Generation. 674.

9) Catharine Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1849, and John Sherburn, born Jan. 20, 1846, were married Sept. 18, 1867. United Brethren. Retired farmer, Van Wert, Ohio.
   1. Ida B. Sherburn, b. Dec. 4, 1868. No. 1424.
No. 1424. Sixth Generation. 1423.

   1. Erma Retsenbarger, b. April 27, 1908.

No. 1425. Sixth Generation. 1423.

2) D. E. Sherburn, born June 17, 1870, near Urbana, Ohio, and Katie Reese, born in Van Wert county, Ohio, April 6, 1871, were married Oct. 27, 1892. Methodist. Farmer, Scottville, Mich., Route 2.
   2. George E. Sherburn, b. Sept. 16, 1897.
   5. Grace E. Sherburn, b. Sept. 20, 1907.

No. 1426. Sixth Generation. 1423.

   1. Ruth Sherburn, b. August, 1900.

No. 1427. Sixth Generation. 1423.

4) I. C. Sherburn, born near Greenville, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1877, married Alice Ketzenbarger in September, 1898. Van Wert, Ohio.

No. 1428. Sixth Generation. 1423.


No. 1429. Fifth Generation. 674.

10) Sarah Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1850, and Noah Swank, born near Salem, Ohio, Jan. 6,
1849, were married Oct. 3, 1873. United Brethren. Retired farmer, Clayton, Ohio.
2. Ira Swank, b. Feb. —, 1876, d. in infancy. twins.
3. Irving Swank, b. Feb. —, 1876, d. in infancy.

No. 1430. Sixth Generation. 1429.
1) Theodore Swank, born near Salem, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1874, and Nora Haworth, born May 25, 1880, were married Nov. 15, 1900. Mennonites. Farmer, West Milton, Ohio.

No. 1431. Sixth Generation. 1429.

No. 1432. Sixth Generation. 1429.

No. 1433. Fifth Generation. 674.
11) Eli Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1852, and Mary M. Rowles, born as above, Sept. 10, 1855, were married Oct. 2, 1873. Methodist Church. Farmer and carpenter, Bremen, Ohio.
8. Virgie M. Huddle, b. April 17, 1896, d. Feb. 6, 1897.

No. 1434. Sixth Generation. 1433.
1) Lena L. Huddle, born July 17, 1874, and John P. Seifert, born May 5, 1870, were married April 13, 1893. United Brethren Church. Carpenter, Bremen, Ohio.

No. 1435. Sixth Generation. 1433.
2) Emma E. Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 10, 1876, and Henry Miley, born as above, April 28, 1874, were married April 7, 1897. Methodist Church, Bremen, Ohio.

No. 1436. Sixth Generation. 1433.
3) I. Wilber Huddle, born Dec. 18, 1877, and Dora Weldy, born Sept. 17, 1876, were married Sept. 8, 1900. Methodist Church, Bremen, Ohio.
   2. Ireta Huddle, b. July 18, 1904.

No. 1437. Sixth Generation. 1433.
4) Leroy B. Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, June 12, 1881, and Lula Thompson, born near Rushville, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1882, were married April 28, 1904. Methodist Church, Bremen, Ohio.
   1. Hubert Huddle, b. April 29, 1905.

No. 1438. Sixth Generation. 1433.
5) Alice B. Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1883, and George E. Blosser, born as above, March 1, 1884. Methodist Church, Bremen, Ohio.
   2. Howard Blosser, b. March 5, 1906.

402
12) *Lydia Huddle, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 7, 1857, and Henry B. Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1851, were married Sept. 16, 1875. They moved to Van Wert county, Ohio, in 1882, where they established a farm of improved stock of horses, cattle and Oxford sheep. Methodist. Van Wert, Ohio, Route 10. Related (see No. 78).

1. Leelie M. Stemen, b. Sept. 27, 1876. No. 1440.
5. Ella Stemen, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

No. 1440. Sixth Generation. 1439.

1) Leelie M. Stemen, born Sept. 27, 1876, in Perry county, Ohio, and Ira E. Cashel, born Oct. 7, 1870, were married Nov. 11, 1900. Methodist. Farmer, Van Wert, Ohio, Route 5. (See No. 79.)

1. Russell H. Cashel, b. May 9, 1903.

No. 1441. Sixth Generation. 1439.

2) Estelle B. Stemen, born Sept. 28, 1879, and Irvine Swander, born Nov. 11, 1876, were married Dec. 18, 1902. Methodist. Farmer, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio. (See No. 80.)

1. Paul E. Swander, b. June 29, 1903.

No. 1442. Sixth Generation. 1439.

3) Raymond G. Stemen, born near Van Wert, Ohio.

*Note.—Lydia Huddle is a descendant of Nicholas Beery, and Mr. Stemen a descendant of Abraham Beery. These old ancestors were brothers and born in Switzerland. See Abe Beery History No. 869.
Oct. 5, 1885, and Vernie Morris, born Dec. 11, 1887, were married Nov. 5, 1908. Methodist. Farmer, Van Wert, Ohio, Route 10.

No. 1443. Sixth Generation. 1439.


No. 1444. Sixth Generation. 723.

5) Noah Huddle, born in Indiana April 22, 1856, and Mary A. Good, born in Page county, Iowa, March 30, 1867, were married Sept. 4, 1883. Mary A. is a descendant of Abraham Beery, and Mr. Huddle a descendant of Nicholas, who was born in Switzerland in 1707. These old Beerys were brothers. (See Third Part, No. 17.) Mr. and Mrs. Huddle are Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., Mo.

5. Frank W. Huddle, b. Nov. 10, 1891.
6. Chloe Huddle, b. May 17, 1897.

No. 1445. Seventh Generation. 1444.


No. 1446. Sixth Generation. 723.

6) Eli Huddle, born in Adams county, Ind., April 24, 1858, and Matilda Good, born in Ohio June, 1863, were married Jan. 5, 1882. Gresham, Oregon.

1. Luther Huddle, b. Nov. 5, 1883, m. Edna Bowerman.
5. Lovina B. Huddle, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

**No. 1447. Sixth Generation. 1379.**

1. Wm. F. Beery, b. Aug. 11, 1904.

**No. 1448. Sixth Generation. 1379.**


**No. 1449. Sixth Generation. 1376.**


**No. 1450. Sixth Generation. 1376.**


**No. 1451. Sixth Generation. 1376.**

2. Emerson Harmon, b. July 17, 1903.
No. 1452. Sixth Generation. 989.
1) Charles W. Seifert, born Dec. 30, 1866, married Mary A. Snoke April 25, 1894. I am sorry these Seifert families have no addresses reported.—J. H. W.

No. 1453. Sixth Generation. 989.
   5. Ralph V. Seifert, b. May 10, 1908.

No. 1454. Sixth Generation. 989.
3) John P. Seifert, born May 6, 1870, married Lena L. Huddle April 13, 1893.

No. 1455. Sixth Generation. 989.

No. 1456. Sixth Generation. 989.

No. 1457. Fifth Generation. 1124.
1) Henry Printz, born June 23, 1830, married (no name given) in 1859.
1. Susan Printz, b. (no date), m. Eli Guthreba. Had 6 children, all living at Poland, Ohio.
4. Minnie Printz, b. ———, m. Mr. Graybill. 1 child. Youngstown, Ohio.
5. Della Printz, b. ———, m. Mr. Behler. 2 children. Salem, Oregon.
6. Martha Printz, b. ———, m. Mr. Mentzer. 2 children. Salem, Oregon.

No. 1458. Fifth Generation. 1124.

2) Mary Printz, born Aug. 21, 1832, died March 7, 1903, married James Brown in 1863. No children.

No. 1459. Fifth Generation. 1124.

3) Barbara Printz, born Jan. 29, 1834, married Jacob Blosser Nov. 3, 1860.
   I am indebted to Mr. Guy for reports.—J. H. W.

No. 1460. Fifth Generation. 1124.

5) Jacob Printz, born March 17, 1837, died in 1876, married Louisa Foust. Two children.

No. 1461. Fifth Generation. 1124.


No. 1462. Sixth Generation. 723.


No. 1463. Sixth Generation. 1179.

   2. Cecil B. Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1899.

No. 1464. Sixth Generation. 1179.


No. 1465. Sixth Generation. 1179.


No. 1466. Sixth Generation. 1179.


No. 1467. Sixth Generation. 1179.


No. 1468. Sixth Generation. 1179.


No. 1469. Sixth Generation. 1179.


No. 1470. Sixth Generation. 1179.


No. 1471. Sixth Generation. 1179.

9) Mary Ellen Geil, born May 12, 1887, married G. A. Hutchison May 12, 1908. Methodist. Mail clerk, Marion, Iowa, 1520 North Eleventh Street.

VALEDICTION.

The author of this History is now past 75 years old, and has devoted and donated over two years of time, free of charge, in continual search for the Beerys and their descendants, who are now scattered over the United States, with a few in foreign lands.

The readers will bear in mind that I am not educated; but am in a limited way a self-made man. This work is not equivalent to that of up-to-date writers for the press and the public, and yet I have given points as to dates and facts as they could be secured, and if in the future some of the educated, refined and intelligent relations wish to add spice and fluency, they can do so. I hope that coming generations will continue these genealogies by beginning where this History leaves off, so that as it grows in numbers it may also grow in interest.

I am a natural-born historian and have enjoyed the work; and yet how perplexing, when some parties failed or refused to give me the points I asked for until I got them warmed up!

The great majority of letters and points were prompt, precise and intelligent, while some were very indifferent; and last of all were those who absolutely failed to report, notwithstanding all my warnings. Hence there are some missing links, which must be left out.

I wonder whether there is one in a thousand of the readers of this History who realizes the amount of work connected with the search for the material of this vast relationship. You will please observe that the object in producing this History is not for speculation, but as an honor due to our Christian ancestors whom we should imitate. This work is donated, yet the cost of printing, binding, etc., is large, therefore it is to be hoped that the Beery generations will be liberal and prompt in purchasing books to help defray the cost of publication. Indeed, it was with great difficulty that these available points were
obtained, and yet since the completion I accept the results with a feeling of satisfaction that the History of our noble ancestors and their descendants is on record. I am thankful that I have been permitted to live to complete this work, which was beyond my experiences. My contributors to this work are legion and space forbids to mention them. For their efficient help many thanks are due.

This History work has been a pleasure to me, although mixed with perplexities in securing the points of those careless parties, concerning whom I left no stones unturned under which I thought there might be some history; and while I am nearing the sunset of life, and in fact have already been living on borrowed time and cannot expect to serve the public much longer, I am ready to lay down my faithful historical pen and leave the results of this unpolished to the public.

May I hope to have entertained at least a few of the many thousands of relations who are mentioned in this History!

In conclusion, I feel that I would be pleased to become personally acquainted with each one of its readers, but this is impossible. I would very much appreciate as a favor to have a postal card or letter from as many of those who feel disposed to send me a word of approval or disapproval of the interest they may find in this unpolished History which contains 1,471 families and about 12,000 persons, all related, and over 1,200 bearing the name of Beery. It is on sale at $1.75 per copy, postpaid. Send all orders and money to Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa, and his successors, who ask it as a favor that each reader of this History solicit their near relations to send for Histories, as some may not know of the existence of such a work.

Joseph H. Wenger.

February 22, 1911.
The first-mentioned names are those who are in direct relation with the Beery lineage. You can determine whom you want by the marriage partner. The left-hand column of figures shows the number of generations. The right-hand column shows the corresponding number under which the name is recorded. Pay no attention to pages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Amsbaugh, Elisabeth, Richard Buckmaster, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Amsbaugh, John W., Margaret Johnston, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Amsbaugh, Peter E., Julia Archibald, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Aultman, Josephine, J. L. Rankin, (no address)</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Ayers, Beryle, single, Salem, Ohio</td>
<td>1064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Ayers, Hazel, single, Salem, Ohio</td>
<td>1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Ayers, John H., single, Salem, Ohio</td>
<td>1065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Ayers, Otto K., single, Alliance, Ohio</td>
<td>1062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Baker, A. D., Floi Blackwell, Milan, Mo</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Baker, Frank E., Grace Moore, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Baker, Mary E., Dayton Christ, Adams Co., Ind.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Baker, Sarah E., E. B. Beery, Goshen, Ind.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bash, Bertha, Julius Burson, (no address)</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bash, Victor C., Linnie Haines, Arkansas</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Baum, Harriet, A. J. Bird, Grove, Kans.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Baum, Mary J., J. W. Beery, Centralia, Wash.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Baum, Nancy, J. D. Black, Scranton, Kans.</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Baumgardner, Jacob A., Olive Burson, Weston, Ohio</td>
<td>1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Baumgardner, Mary C., E. N. Guyer, Weston, Ohio</td>
<td>1076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Baumgardner, Wm. E., Bella E. Anthony, Sycamore, Ohio</td>
<td>1071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beatty, James H., no name, Boise City, Idaho</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham, Catharine Fast, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham D., Anna Blosser, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham B., Mary Good, Hocking Co., Ohio</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham W., Elisabeth Mericle, (no address)</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham, Nancy Blosser, (no address)</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham J., Elisabeth Weldy, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Abraham, Amy R. Smith, Rushville, Ohio</td>
<td>1292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Aaron, Caroline Ernsberger, Rochester, Ind.</td>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Aaron, Delilah Klinger, Beaver City, Nebr.</td>
<td>528</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Anna, Wm. Kunkle</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Anna, Jacob Good, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Anna C., John L. Gross, Bucyrus, Ohio</td>
<td>378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Anna, George Carrick, Melmore, Ohio</td>
<td>667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Anna M., R. James Walrath, Marshfield, Ore.</td>
<td>901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Anna M., Martin R. Fuller, Twin Falls, Idaho</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Anna, Jesse Huddled, Wapello, Iowa</td>
<td>146-1058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Anna, John Richardson, Marion, Ohio</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Anna E., C. A. Buchannon, Lawrence, Kans.</td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Adaline, Wm. E. Baker, Parker, Ind.</td>
<td>1233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Adaline, John Highley, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Adaline F., James Williams, Canal Winchester, Ohio</td>
<td>1297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Albert, no report died at Youngstown, Cal.</td>
<td>619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Albert S. J., Minnie B. Krouse, St. Joseph, Mo.</td>
<td>767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Alice M., S. G. Cogswell, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Alice B., Howard J. Riley, Tower Hill, Ill.</td>
<td>1045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Beery, Amanda J., Bert Haskins, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Amanda J., Charles Barclay, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>1038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Amanda, Abraham Steemen, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Ambrose, Mary N. Laco, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Amos A., Helena Harsh, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Amos, Laura Woods, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Amos, Mathias and Strohm, Canal Winchester, Ohio</td>
<td>1290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Almeda A., Herbert N. Reigel, Union City, Ind.</td>
<td>1234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Alpharetta, Thomas Neff, Rochester, Ind.</td>
<td>762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Alphonso, Ora E. Rossier, Sidney, Ohio</td>
<td>1096</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Andrew J., Rebecca Snoke, Orleans, Nebr.</td>
<td>493</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Andrew J., Hunter and Blankenship, Trimble, Mo.</td>
<td>800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Anthony, Jenith Sherman, U. Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Angelia, Hiram Overmeyer, Paulding Co., Ohio</td>
<td>788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Arthur L., Lavina F. Williams, Platte City, Mo.</td>
<td>342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Arthur M., single, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>1245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Archer A., Minnie Douthal, Arleta, Oregon</td>
<td>319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Beery, Artie, J. Arthur Heins, Carrollton, Mo.</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Aurora, Rebecca Sivits, Lindsey, Ohio</td>
<td>529</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Axom F., Lucy B. McCombs, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Barbara, Jacob Blosser, Luray, Page Co., Va.</td>
<td>412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Barbara, Wm. S. Harrod, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Barbara, Wm. Rudolph, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Barbara, Wm. Burrier</td>
<td>682</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Barbara, Rev. A. Stalter, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>937</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Barbara M., Charles Good, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Barbara, Daniel Huddle, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Barbara A., Wm. H. Funk, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Benjamin, Blosser and Marshall, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Benjamin F., Catharine Hamm, Cambridge, Nebr.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Benjamin, single, Sandusky Co., Ohio</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Benoni, Gell and Gell, Greenville, Ohio</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Benoni P., Cora Nicholas, Flat Rock, Ill.</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Benoni W., Emma Henderson, Page Co., Iowa</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Bertha J., Marion Abner, Hamlet, Ind.</td>
<td>1104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Bertha L., Thomas Shaffer</td>
<td>1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Bertha M., Robert Palmer, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Bessie, single, Greenville, Ohio</td>
<td>1287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Bessie M., Scott McClarnon, Shambaugh, Ia.</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Bradie A., C. W. Allen, Cripple Creek, Colo.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Caroline, John Shotwell, Oklahoma</td>
<td>1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Calcb F., Anna — —, Paola, Kans.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, Alfred Holmes, Gratiot, Mich.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, Eli Dennie</td>
<td>1356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, Daniel Seitz, Berne, Ohio</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, Joseph Swartz, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine B., Dr. Geo. H. VanDyke, Chicago</td>
<td>1469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, Quinn Cole, Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, Reuben W. Graham, Lancaster, O.</td>
<td>1254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Cora Lucy C., Edd Whitman, Denver, Colo.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Coral E., single, Seattle, Wash.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles H., Morehead and Myers, Belpre, Kans.</td>
<td>1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles, no report, Salem, Iowa</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles O., Louella Replogle, Tyrone, Pa.</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles O., Charlotte C. Kempton, Moore, Idaho</td>
<td>902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles A., single, Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
<td>1238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles E., Ellen Fritz, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>1355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles E., Cora V. Hower, Bentley, N. Dak.</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles H., Minnie Clark, Stillwater, Okla.</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles, U. S. Soldier, Sparta, Wis.</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles C., Nancy L. Kern, Smithville, Mo.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles R., Lydia Dinsmore, Richfield, Kans.</td>
<td>1054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles T., Alice M. Fox, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Christian, Elisabeth Miller, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Christian, Barbara Hoover, Wheeling, Ill.</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Christian, Mrs. Martha Burkhead Beery, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Christena, Charles Stuart, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Christena M., George Strawn, Breeze, Ohio</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Clara E., Charles Stoner, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Clara E., John A. Kimpton</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Clara M., Burl Richards, New Sharon, Iowa</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Clayton A., Alice Bower, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>494 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Curtis C., Violet V. Bumgardner, Chesaw, Wash.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel, Francis Good, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel, Etta M. Hoover, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel B. Magdalan Hamm</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel, Maggie Horn, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel J., Rachael Heilslbaugh, Gravity, Iowa</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, David, Jemina Black, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, David, Susan Hufford, Fremont, Ohio</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, David P., Susan Strohm, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, David R., Mattie Conway, Trimble, Mo.</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, David H., Laura K. Beery, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>1258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, David A. C., Jessie Moore, Taylor Co., Iowa</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Delilah B., Daniel Ward, Sugar Grove, Ohio</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Delilah, Bair and Sites</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Delilah, John Beatty, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Dessie, Jesse D. Daily, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>1245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Docie L., Allen Owens, Ashton, Kans.</td>
<td>1341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Dollie M., Thomas Rice</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Earl C., Sue I. Seibert, Greenfield, Ind.</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Edith J., Beougher, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Edward E., Sarah Bacon, Veterans' Home, Wis.</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Edward T., Clara M. Miesse, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>1252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Ed, Minnie McMichaels, Farnam, Neb.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Ella M., Jacob M. Wagoner, Cerro Gordo, Ill.</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Ellen, D. M. Brown, Norwalk, Iowa.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Rev. Jacob Geil, Bremen, Ohio.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, McPadden and Beery, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>1254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Lucas Baum, McCutchenville, Ohio.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, George Heft, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, John Coffman, Bremen, Ohio.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, John Weltner, Rockbridge, Ohio</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, James Stuart, Rushville, Ohio</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Daniel Welsey, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Abraham Geil, Rushcreek, Ohio</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Frank Chidester</td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, S. C. St. Clair, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth A., Noah Durr, Cerro Gordo, Ill.</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Melancton Dupler, Thornville, Ohio</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Samuel Seitz, Melmore, Ohio</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Charles F., Lutz, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Wm. Miesse, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Richard L. Shackleford, Trimble, Mo.</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth A., Nicholas Shaffer, Ridgley, Mo.</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth J., Edson B., Fust, Latty, Ohio</td>
<td>1357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Joseph Engle, Laurelsville, Ohio</td>
<td>1631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth E., Wm. D. Black, Platte City, Mo.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth A., Lanham and Cook, Denver, Colo.</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth G., Bert Hedinck, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Isaac B., Baker, Gower, Mo.</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, J. Wren Miller, Clarinda, Iowa</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Eli, Hattie Blosser, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Eli, Doretha Helrich, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elijah, Susan Clark, Shelby Co., Ohio</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elijah, Elisabeth Brown, U. Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Elijah, Pamie Beery, Sugar Grove, Ohio</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Eliza, Ben Harmon, Greenville, Ohio</td>
<td>1276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Eliza E., died single, Sycamore, Ohio</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma, Joseph Hoisinger, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma K., H. R. Henderson, U. Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Beery, Mrs. Mary J., Robert T. Gregg, Lima, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma J., Clement M. Powell, Brice, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma L., C. J. Peters, Ashton, Kans., ...</td>
<td>1342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Mary Beery, Bradford, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Belinda Harsh, Cedar Grove, Ind., ...</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Matilda Poling, New Baltimore, Ohio,</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Mary Beery, Bradford, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Beery, Enoch, Susan Rains, Salem, Iowa, ...</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma J., Robert T. Gregg, Lima, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma J., Clement M. Powell, Brice, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma L., C. J. Peters, Ashton, Kans., ...</td>
<td>1342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Mary Beery, Bradford, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Belinda Harsh, Cedar Grove, Ind., ...</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Matilda Poling, New Baltimore, Ohio,</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Mary Beery, Bradford, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Beery, Enoch, Susan Rains, Salem, Iowa, ...</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma J., Robert T. Gregg, Lima, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma J., Clement M. Powell, Brice, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Mary Beery, Bradford, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Belinda Harsh, Cedar Grove, Ind., ...</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Matilda Poling, New Baltimore, Ohio,</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Mary Beery, Bradford, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Beery, Enoch, Susan Rains, Salem, Iowa, ...</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma J., Robert T. Gregg, Lima, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma J., Clement M. Powell, Brice, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>Beery, Emma L., C. J. Peters, Ashton, Kans., ...</td>
<td>1342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Mary Beery, Bradford, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>1379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Belinda Harsh, Cedar Grove, Ind., ...</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Matilda Poling, New Baltimore, Ohio,</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td>Beery, Emanuel, Mary Beery, Bradford, Ohio, ...</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Beery, Enoch, Susan Rains, Salem, Iowa, ...</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

416
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beery, Henry, Mary J. Stalter, Placer, Colo.</td>
<td>663-127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry B., Martha J. Heiser, Cerro Gordo, Ill.</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry P., Sarah A. Henry, Seattle, Wash.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry C., Emma C. White, Logan, Ohio.</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Henry N., Ruth Sebree, Quincy, Ill.</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Herbert M., Samantha D. Johnston, United States</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Hester, Abraham Horning, Shambaugh, Ia.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Hiram, Almira Wren, Nevada, Ohio</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Hiram, Agnes Kinsey, Cerro Gordo, Ill.</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Hollis P., Maria Fee, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Homer A., Jennie Shanks, Sidney, Ohio</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Ida, W. G. Holdridge, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Ida O., Marinda Ainley, Richfield, Kansas</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Ira, Sarah L. Hodkinson, Hoxie, Kansas</td>
<td>1317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Irwin W., Clara E. Campbell, Healdsburg, Calif.</td>
<td>1316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Israel, Susan Funk, Larned, Kansas</td>
<td>1315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac, Mary Cradlebaugh, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac, Esther Buchannon, Chapman, Nebraska</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac H., Leefe Fowler, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac, Caroline Cecil, Sidney, Ohio</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac, Mary Fox, Maitland, Michigan</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac, Nellie Maul, New London, Iowa</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac E., Hattie Coldwell, Fairfax, Nebraska</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Isaac R., Ella Bentz, Minneapolis, Minnesota</td>
<td>1291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob, Nancy Gell, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob, Kate Stalter, Nevada, Ohio</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob, Esther Vocht, Darke Co., Ohio</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob J., Mary J. McLoughlin, Sugar Grove, Ohio</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob B., Mamie E. Kendall, Decatur, Ill.</td>
<td>1232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Jackson, Elizabeth Deal, Lima, Ohio</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, James D., Julia A. Fruits, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, James C., Eunice Lewis, Niagara, Kansas</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, James C., Newcomer and Ashbaugh, Rochester, Ind.</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, James H., Lena Case, Jacksonville, Oregon</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, James M., Anna Keiffer, Hongland, Indiana</td>
<td>1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Jane, Ernest Clary, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Jane, Anderson F. Mikessell, Covington, Ohio</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Jennie Lee,</td>
<td>1292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Jefferson, Sarah Slivits, Fremont, Ohio</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Jeremiah, Mary J. Hornback, Platte City, Missouri</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Jerome, Irene Chidester, Knox, Indiana</td>
<td>1191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Jesse G., Rebecca Larimer</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Jesse B., Meda Coppock, Pleasant Hill, Ohio</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Jesse E., Carrie I. Smith, Kansas City, Missouri</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Jesse W., Jessie Springer, Decatur, Indiana</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Jesse L., Minerva Wagner</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Jesse A., Velma Fulk, Rocky Ford, Colorado</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Joel, Sarah Huddle</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, John, Shaffer and Bloosier, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, John C., Mary Black, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, John M., Mary A. Weldy</td>
<td>538</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, John, Jane Barnett, E. St. Louis, Mo</td>
<td>965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, John P., Vada Fightner, Paola, Kans</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, John S., Minnie M. Buck, St. Louis, Mich</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, John A., Mary A. Crook, Smithville, Mo</td>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, John P., Dora Woodford, Norborne, Mo</td>
<td>694</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, John V., Kelley and Shanfeld, Fremont, Ohio</td>
<td>732</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, John A., Ruth Shackleford, Camden Point, Mo</td>
<td>773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, John H., Mary Shannon, Bluffton, Ind</td>
<td>848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, John, Mary M. Journey, Meridian, Idaho</td>
<td>222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, John E., Mae D. Stroud, Greenville, Ohio</td>
<td>1231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, John H., Mae Davidson, Springfield, Ohio</td>
<td>1333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, John W., Eva Mohler, Glenwood, Ohio</td>
<td>1113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, John, Ella M. Brown, Larned, Kans</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, John T., J. F. Cochran, Kansas City, Mo</td>
<td>341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, John W., Susan L. Myers, Kansas City, Mo</td>
<td>713</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, John, Elisabeth Rauber, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, John W., Alice B. Powers, Prosser, Wash</td>
<td>737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Jonathan, Magdalana Corfman, Mccutchenville, Ohio</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Jonas, Catharine Stoneburner, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Jonas M., died single in Kansas or Nebraska</td>
<td>539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Joseph, Barbara Miller, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Joseph, Mattie Smith, Ansonia, Ohio</td>
<td>1380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Joseph L., Alma M. Calhoun, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Joseph C., single, died in the War</td>
<td>1090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Joseph B., Nannie Chorn, Arkansas City, Kans</td>
<td>487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Joseph D., Nicholas and Whitesell, Decatur, Ind</td>
<td>775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Joseph L., Friesner and Boerstler, Decatur, Ind</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Josephine, Peter Lora, Bluffton, Ohio</td>
<td>1112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Joshua, Catharine Hunsaker, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Joshua S., Abigail Mills, Milo, Mo</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Josephine S., Abigail Mills, Milo, Mo</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Julia A., David W. Brown, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>493 - 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Julia C., Capt. E. A. Gordon, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Beery, Julia, George W. Cook, Cox, Okla</td>
<td>403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Beery, Katie C., James A. Conboy, Colorado City, Colo</td>
<td>394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Katharyne, Gibson and Pittman, Melmore, Ohio</td>
<td>665</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Lafayette W., Margaret Plankhurst, S. Bloomington, Ohio</td>
<td>1033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Laura K., B. P. Krowan, Ashton, Kans</td>
<td>1349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Leah, Samuel Leffler, Ford, Kans</td>
<td>425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Leah, Jacob Gell, Almeda, Kans</td>
<td>511 - 1187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Leoline, R. C., Eastman, Lima, Ohio</td>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Beery, Lee, Dr. R. N. McConnell, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Beery, Leslie L., Anna A. Playford, Cripple Creek, Colo</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Beery, Lester F., Bertha M. Cripe, Lintner, Ill</td>
<td>1388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Levi L., Margaret Short, New London, Ind</td>
<td>453</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Gen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Levi O., Alice Favorite, Oakland, Cal.</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Levi, Rachael Durr, Brice, Ohio</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lewis F., Phoebe Groat, Linthor, Ill.</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lola, Charles Booker, Bluffton, Ill.</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lorenzo, Margaret M. Henry, Clarinda, Iowa</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lorenzo F., Lydla J. Mulkins, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Loretta M., Charles Pierson</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, John Grim, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, Mr. Foster, Sugar Grove</td>
<td>1355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, John Wagner, Bairdstown, Ohio</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, George Krim, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, A. A. Miller, Clarinda, Ohio</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Lucinda, Jacob Gell, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td>822-1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Mabel M., Jesse O. Sellemeyer, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>1247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Mahala, Henry Kunkel, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Mahala, Absalom Friesner, Union City, Ohio</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Mahala, Daniel Beugher, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Malinda, John T. Baker, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Beery, Margaret, James Keckler, Ohio</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Margaret, David J. Snow, Shelby Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Margaret P., George Blackburn, Ferguson, Mo.</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Margaret A., A. F. Masterson, Trimble, Mo.</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Margaret C., Moore and Bruce, Denver, Colo.</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Margaret F., single, Danville, Ill.</td>
<td>1243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Martin, Martha E. Shady, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Martin, Merriam Griffith, Junction City, Iowa</td>
<td>1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Beery, Martha, Bushy and Comer, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Martha, Leroy Blose</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Martha, Clarence Lahman, Franklin Grove, Ill.</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Martha, Daniel Price, Melmore, Ohio</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Martha, John H. Metz, Brice, Ohio</td>
<td>1296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Martha L., Charles F. Hicks, Wellsfield, Nebr.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Beery, Martha M., Earl Stout, Randolph, Iowa</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Martha, Hughes and Johnston</td>
<td>1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Marion J., Clara Bland, Crestline, Ohio</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Rev. Henry Stemen, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Jacob Corfman, Melmore, Ohio</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Jacob Hamm, Cerro Gordo, Ill.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, John Ashbaugh, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, George W. Bright</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Charles Fristoe</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, George Swartz</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Elijah Imler, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Mary E., Jacob Hamm, Clarinda, Iowa</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Peter Chidester, North West, Ind.</td>
<td>1320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Mary M., Noah Amspaugh, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Wm. Herring, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Mary C., John Linnville</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Mary S., Sinift and Echoff, Cole Camp, Mo.</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Abraham Huddle, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Mary E., Daniel F. Redman, Twin Falls, Idaho</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Wm. N. Bunting, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, David Rose, Cedar Grove, Ind.</td>
<td>1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Mary C., Edward Land, Belpre, Kans.</td>
<td>1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Mary C., J. P. Westfall, Rushville, Ohio</td>
<td>1111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Beery, Mary E., Wm. H. Kelley, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Homer Grove, Brice, Ohio</td>
<td>1298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary A., Herman C. Swan, Gower Springs, Kans.</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Frank M. Gordon, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary A., Daniel Weidner, Lake City, Ill.</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary E., (failed to get name), Gower, Mo.</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary S., Jesse N. Stone, St. Joseph, Mo.</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Maude E., Albert Snyder, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beedy, W. Henry Parsons, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary A., Herman C. Swan, Geuda Springs, Kans.</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary A., Daniel Weidner, Lake City, Ill.</td>
<td>1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Melvin J., Elsie Weaver, Shambaugh, Iowa.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Minerva N., Frank Morningstar, Kansas City, Kans.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Nancy, David Stalter, Mexico, Ohio</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Nancy, Warren Nidry, Melmore, Ohio</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Nancy M., Abraham Wolf, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Nannie M., John T. Buchanan, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Nelle, Peter G. Schrader, Hillsboro, Oregon</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Nellie, Clayton Shafer, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Nettie M., Samuel J. Pickle, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>1296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Nehemiah, died single, Deer Lodge, Mont.</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Nina M., Samuel Snyder, Bluffton, Ill.</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, N. N., Ella Hartman, Leavenworth, Kans.</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Beery, Nicholas, not known, Switzerland, Pa., and Va.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Beery, Nicholas, Keller and Good, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Nicholas, never married, Wyandot, Ohio</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Nicholas, Mary Seitz, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah W., Rader and Smith, Platte City, Mo.</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah W., Lucretia J. Farmer, Platte City, Mo.</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah, Edwilda Hartly, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah, Sarah Spitzer, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah, Elizabethe Hyde, South Bend, Ind.</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah L., Mary E. Hoy, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>1300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah W., Francis M. Fitzgerald, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah N., single, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Noah E., Dollie Woodruff, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Nola J., Charles Coulter, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Nora, Joseph Long, Gallion, Ohio</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Obid J., Ellen Goodwine, Alnithus Grove, Mo.</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Otto R., Carrie Tyler, Logansport, Ind.</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Pearl M., Frank Willett, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Percy T., Grace M. Battley, Pleasantville, Ohio</td>
<td>1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Peter E., Sarah Blosser, Page Co., Iowa</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Peter S., Susan Snyder, Platte City, Mo.</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Peter W., Mayme Labahn, New York City</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, P. B., Sophia P. Stoll, Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Philemon B., Curtis and Dickey, United States</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Priscilla, George W. Hillis</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Priscilla, John H. Donaldson, Missoula, Mont.</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Rachael, Noah Carpenter, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

420
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Rachael, Foster and Box, Lindsey, Ohio</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Rebecca, Turner and Shumaker, Fairfield Co., Ohio</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Rebecca, Henry Good</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Rebecca, Rudolph Fraser, Winfield, Kans.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Reuben, Sophia Swartz, Leavenworth, Kans.</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Reuben, Hamilton and Sollenbarger, Englewood, Ohio</td>
<td>1267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Reuben, Margaret B. Steel, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Richard W., Scott and Thomas, Edgerton, Mo.</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Rosa, Frank B. Casady, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Roy, Delilah Beck, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Roy E., single, Portland, Oregon</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Salathiel, Carrie D. Penrod, Sidney, Ohio</td>
<td>1033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Salome, Asenath Hufford, Debeque, Colo.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel, Catharine Hull, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel, Ida J. Hamilton, Southern Cal.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel M., Rachael A. Adams, Crown Point, Ind.</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel E., Addie E. Newton, Richmond, Ind.</td>
<td>1382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sandra M., Fred Weidman, Denver, Colo.</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Saloma, Henry Swartz, Fairfield Co., Ohio</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Saloma, James Parker, Van Wert Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Sallie, Jesse Gell, Rockford, Ohio</td>
<td>180-1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, David Hufford, Rockbridge, Ohio</td>
<td>1344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Abenham Weitz, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah F., Wade H. Thomas, Taylor, N. Dak.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, C. L. Clary, Dallas Center, Iowa</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Levi Stoner, Alice, Pa.</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah J., John W. Tyler, Fremont, Iowa</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah J., C. H. Weltner, Wellsville, Mo.</td>
<td>555-689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Samuel Hunter</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, James R. Shackelford, Edgerton, Mo.</td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, George J. Bohrer, Union City, Ind.</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah L. Clifford O. Miller, Orafino, Nebr.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah E., Marion Leckrone, Thornville, Ohio</td>
<td>1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Harry Groves, Brice, Ohio</td>
<td>1299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah A., Eari Morton, Bradford, Ohio</td>
<td>1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah M., Wm. E. Davis, Mt. Ayr, Iowa</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Terrell and Nixon, Union Furnace, Ohio</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah C., Claude C., Culver, Lansing, Mich.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Seth L., Malinda Preston, Alathanus Grove, Mo.</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Simon, Mary M. Grove, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Simeon, Catharine Weaver, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Solomon A., Louisa Hammock</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Solomon F., Mary C. Fruits, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Solomon, died single at Baileys Harbor, Wis.</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Sorona M., O. V. Sheaffer, Vermillion Co., Ill.</td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Sophia, Noah M. Geil, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>542-1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sophia, Robert D. Patterson</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sophia, John E. Walker, Maize, Kans.</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan, Abraham Beery, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan, Levi Durr</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan, David Poling, perhaps Fairfield Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan C, George Loomis, Melmore, Ohio</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan, David Hufford, Rossville, Ind.</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan, John C. Staeger, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan C., P. W. Smith, Richmond, Ind.</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan D., Thomas A. Brawner, Holt, Mo.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan M., Zenas Hitzky, Kerman, Calif.</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Thomas, Adolph and Osborne, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan D., Thomas A. Brawner, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Thomas C., Cora B. Davis, Arkansas City, Kans.</td>
<td>1338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Ula, Joel Shafer, Fairfield Co., Ohio</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Viola C., Stephen D. Smart, Carrollton, Mo.</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, William J., Eliza Jacoby, McCutcheonville, Ohio</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, William F., Rachael Runkle, Cambridge, Neb.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm. J., died single, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm. H., Emma Roberts, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm. H., Elisabeth C. Britton, New London, Iowa</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm., Adaline Hohf, Elgin, Ill.</td>
<td>1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm., Davis and Shumaker, Walbridge, Ohio</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm. J., died single,</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm. S., single, drowned, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm. E., Lesta Gilpin, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>1244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm. F., Hattie Custer, Pleasant Hill, Ohio</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm. H., Mary J. Castello, Cripple Creek, Colo.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm. C., single, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm. F., single, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Winfield S., Kate Jenkins, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Zena F., Benjamin A. Clark, Taylor Co., Iowa</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Beery, Zonola A., Lucy V. Stoutimore, Hardin, Mo.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Barrier, Edna M., Earl Nafe, Rochester, Ind.</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beugher, Ben. C., Harriet P. Thomas, Grinnell, Kans.</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beugher, Charles S., Maude John, Orion, Kans.</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beugher, Christian, Retura Swift, Orion, Kans.</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beugher, Daniel W., Frances Hannafoed, Orion, Kans.</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beugher, Elisabeth, Daniel Blosser, Clifton, Kans.</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beugher, Harvey J., Nettie D. Mondhawk, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beugher, Mary M., O. D. Wagner, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beugher, Sarah E., James S. Schabbe,</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beugher, Wm. A., Mary A. Now, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beugher, W. D., Myrtle Wolf, Oakley, Kans.</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Binkley, David, Hannah Taylor, Union, Ohio</td>
<td>1421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Elisabeth, Perry F. Heidlebaugh, Delphos, Ohio</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Magdalana, George Blosser</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brenneman, Samuel S., Elisabeth Stemen, Delphos, Ohio</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Black, Emma, Frank B. Houser, Felicity, Ohio</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Black, George, Mary E. Connon</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Black, Harry J., Eva J. Ashby, Canon City, Colo</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Black, Oliver C., Nellie V. Downer, Topeka, Kans.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Black, Robert, Alice Lutz, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bright, Christian, Amanda Pultz</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bright, Francis, Henry Fickle, Montgomery Co., Ohio</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bright, Mahala, Eli Leffler</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bright, Orland, single, Akron, Ohio</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bright, Vinnie, W. F. Dellinger, Trotwood, Ohio</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brown, Austin T., Ida (no name)</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brown, David W., Julia A. Beery, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brown, Hulda J., Jesse S. Hamm, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brown, Jesse A., Jennie Gloshen, Clarinda, Iowa</td>
<td>1387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brown, Leah L., Chester Lenhart</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brown, Lucy F., Fred Hart, College Springs, Iowa</td>
<td>1385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Brown, Margaret C., Edward Andrews, Monroe, Ind.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Brown, Nellie R., George W. Duncan, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>1386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Browner, Birch, Stella Brazleton, Monument, Colo.</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Browner, Gordon, Mary Kerr, Denver, Colo.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Browner, Norma D., Charles C. Evans, Converse, Mo.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Browner, Opal D., Abraham E. Gow, Holt, Mo.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Browner, Paul V., Addie B. Harris, Fountain, Colo.</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Browner, Pearl O., Reuben Rogers, Lathrop, Mo.</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Browner, T. M., Amelia P. Sexton, Clay, Mo.</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bock, Abraham, Bertha Peterson, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bohrer, Almeda V., Clayton Stewart, Darke Co., Ohio</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bohrer, Benoni, Jessie G. Parby, Prairie Hall, Ill.</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bohrer, Frank E., Ida F. Bally, Union City, Ind.</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bohrer, Ida M., Clinton Cumrine, Union City, Ind.</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bohrer, Ida Alice, Williams and Slick, Union City, Ind.</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bohrer, Mary E., Wm. Underwood, Union City, Ind.</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Bohrer, Oakley A., Minnie B. Zumbrum, Union City, Ind.</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Box, Hattie, Leander Bloker, Lindsey, Ohio</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Box, William, Elisabeth Hess, Hegewisch, Ill.</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Bloker, Calvin L., Clara Ulch, Lindsey, Ohio</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Bloker, Carl F., Blanch Boyer, Caruthersville, Mo.</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Blosser, Anna, Abraham Gehman, Columbiana Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Anna, John Lehman, Leetonia, Ohio</td>
<td>1358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Anna, George W. Struckman, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Alice, C. G. Miller, Pearson, N. Mexico</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Barbara, Sam Hershberger, Odessa, Mo.</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Barbara, A. J. Kibler</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Barbara, Joseph Gee, Pike Co., Mo.</td>
<td>1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Catharine, Isaac Musselman, Mahoning Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Charles D., Minnie Dawson, Columbus Grove, Ohio,</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Daniel, Lydia Slutter, Leetonia, Ohio</td>
<td>1359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Daniel, Elisabeth Booker, Clifton, Kans.</td>
<td>1152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, David E., Florence Stoffer, Columbus Grove, Ohio</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Blosser, Elisabeth, Abe Gochenour, Luray, Va.</td>
<td>1118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Elisabeth, Joseph B. Judd, Luray, Va.</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Elisabeth A., Aaron Sailor, Malta Bend, Mo.</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Eliza, Reuben Nauman</td>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Edith L., Milton H. Fleisher, Windsor, Mo.</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Ethel M., Max D. Brennon, Windsor, Mo.</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Harriet S., Wm. F. Jones, Sedalia, Mo.</td>
<td>1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Henry, Sarah Baker, Blosser, Mo.</td>
<td>1145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Isaac N., Mary M. Varner, Luray, Va.</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Blosser, Jacob, Tempy Cowan, Rockbridge, Va.</td>
<td>1119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Jacob, Margaret Bisantz, Chillicothe, Ohio</td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Blosser, John, Christena Zetty, Columbiana Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, John, Mary W. Baker, Malta Bend, Mo.</td>
<td>1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, John S., Ella Hartman, Cloverdale, Ohio</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Blosser, Joseph, Sarah Basye, Pike Co., Mo.</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Joseph, Gleason and Nichols, Melvin, Kans.</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Blosser, Mary, —— Kasy, Luray, Va.</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Mary A., Isaac Varner, Odessa, Mo.</td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Mary, Valentine C. Raach, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>1153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Mary A., Wm. Rhodes, Rimer, Ohio</td>
<td>856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Peter J., Catharine DeWeese, Chillicothe, Ohio</td>
<td>1145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Rebecca, W. H. Kite</td>
<td>1127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Sarah, David Huffman, Greenford, Ohio</td>
<td>1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Sarah, Lincoln C. Anderson, Bainbridge, Ohio</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Blosser, Sophia, J. M. Good, Columbus Grove, Ohio</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Blosser, Susan, Joseph Printz, Mahoning Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Susan, single, Luray, Page Co., Va.</td>
<td>1137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Blosser, Susan, Ben Berry, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>1140-174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Busby, Lydia, Isaiah Poling, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Busby, Magdalena, Jacob Schrader, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Busby, Mathias, Catharine Miller</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Carpenter, B. F., Maria A. Staeger, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Carpenter, Charles G., Miss Fox, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Carpenter, E. F., Margaret Holcarth, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Carpenter, E. L., Blanch Weaver, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Carpenter, Francis M., Rachael Carpenter, Lythopolis, Ohio</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Carpenter, Gabriella M., Marcus L. Nolan, St. Marys, Ohio</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Carpenter, Laura C., John Hanle, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Carpenter, Malinda C., W. E. Newcomb</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Carpenter, W. F., Miss Strete, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Carpenter, Wm. O., Mary L. Fisher, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Chandler, Leah, John W. Ueland, Rushmore, Ohio</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Chandler, Lucinda, Joseph Wilson, Rushmore, Ohio</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Chandler, Ruth, Elias Howard, Rushmore, Ohio</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Chidester, Ellisabeth, single, Ackworth, N. Dak.</td>
<td>1321</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. Chidester, Ella, Frank Emich, Devils Lake, N. Dak., 1233
6. Chidester, Frank, Mattie L. Bremen, South Bend, Ind., 1232
6. Chidester, Laura, John Stillwell, Buchtel, Ohio, 1236
6. Chidester, Tillie, Charles P. Montgomery, Logan, Ohio, 1237
6. Cohoon, A. W., May Richardson, Forest Hill, Mich., 245
6. Cohoon, Jeannetta, Charles S. Lindsey, Everett, Wash., 247
6. Cohoon, Nina, Charles Williams, Alma, Mich., 250
6. Cohoon, Pearl, Jesse White, Ironton, Ohio, 249
6. Cole, Roy E., Anna R. Sappington, E. Highland, Cal., 1010
4. Comer, Abraham, Drake and Harsh, Logan, Ohio, 918
4. Comer, Isaac, Anna Cottrell, Lancaster, Ohio, 919
5. Comer, Martha, Thomas J. Curtis, Lima, Ohio, 920
5. Comer, Sarah C., Wm. F. Lowry, Plain City, Ohio, 922
4. Comer, Susan, Mr. Stoneburner, .......... 917
5. Comer, Thomas E., Rosa F. Marshall, Lima, Ohio, 923
6. Corfman, Albert C., Minnie F. Fusion, 1086
5. Corfman, Elisabeth, Michael Bumgardner, Weston, Ohio, 1070
5. Corfman, Daniel, Maggie (no name), Berryville, Ark., 1081
6. Corfman, Hiram E., Cottage Hill, Fla., 1088
6. Corfman, James A., Vina (no name), Leipsic, Ohio, 1079
5. Corfman, John, Coffeyville, Kans, 1080
6. Corfman, Lawrence S., Kokomo, Ind., 1089
5. Corfman, Mary A., George W. Stalter, Mexico, Ind., 1082
5. Corfman, Noah, Casander Clingman, Fostoria, Ohio, 1066
5. Corfman, Sarah A., John W. Hamilton, Sycamore, Ohio, 1067
5. Corfman, Samuel, Mary L. Curtis, Sycamore, Ohio, 1083
5. Corfman, William, Barbara Tarfinger, Sycamore, Ohio, 1069
7. Christ, Jennie E., Paul Shivers, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1238
7. Christ, Sarah E., Charles Andrews, Monroe, Ind., 922
6. Curtis, Alma F., James R. Morris, Lima, Ohio, 920
6. Deeter, Jesse W., Edith Holsinger, Norcatur, Kans., 444
6. Deeter, Linnie, Joseph C. Erwin, Norcatur, Kans., 445
6. Deeter, Perry E., Pearl E. Reed, Norcatur, Kans., 443
6. Deeter, Rosa K., Irving S. Tousler, Norcatur, Kans., 442
6. Derr, Viola M., Charles C. Hendricks, Cerro Gordo, Ill., 498
6. Donaldson, Cora, Anthony M. Daws, Butte, Mont., 926
6. Donaldson, F. H., Mable E. Slaght, Missoula, Mont., 924
6. Donaldson, Gna, Edwin P. Sulter, Butte, Mont., 925
6. Donaldson, Ralph E., Myrtle M. Wright, .......... 929
6. Donaldson, Zoe, single, Great Falls, Mont., 928
6. Dupler, A. W., Olive E. Replogue, Royersford, Pa., 1042
6. Dye, Cora E., Fred M. Curman, Amsterdam, Mo., 435
6. Dye, Mary E., Russell Armentrout, Amsterdam, Mo. 437
6. Dye, Stella E., John L. Kyle, Mound City, Mo., 436
7. England, Sarah, Harley Lawyer, Columbus, Ohio, 52
6. Fasnacht, Jennie M., Alvin Paco, .............. 184
6. Fasnacht, Minerva A., John Jones, 183

425
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6. Fickle, Almeda T., Geo. H. Burnett, Arcanum, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Fickle, Emma F., Joseph M. Snyder, Arcanum, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Fristoe, Charles, Christena Grim, Wilkinsburg, Pa.</td>
<td></td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Fristoe, Elijah, Olive Lawder, Dayton, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Fristoe, Eugene, Carrie Harp</td>
<td></td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Fristoe, Mary, Henry S. Beery</td>
<td></td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Fristoe, Milton, Lydia Mericle</td>
<td></td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Fristoe, Rebecca, Aaron Heft</td>
<td></td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Fristoe, Sarah C., Nathan Wyatt</td>
<td></td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Fristoe, William H., Wretta E. Hall, Sidney, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Fulk, Myrtle H., Bert L. Hatfield, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Fulk, David W., Carrie Flemmings</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Funk, Jacob, Ida M. Brattain</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Funk, Martha, John W. Hufline</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Funk, Nicholas, Pearl Albright</td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Gault, Elisabeth B., Erva Elsey, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Gault, Nettie R., Frank L. Auran, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Gault, Wm. A., Ethel Brubaker, Wabash, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Abraham, Elisabeth Beery, Rushville, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>1159-608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Abraham, Margaret Hufford, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Armanda, Wm. Keller, Pote, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Andrew, Jane Graham, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Barbara S., John J. Manbeck, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Belinda G., J. H. Hethershaw, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>1469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Benoni, Rosa A. Simmons, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Christian, Polly Rudolph, Berne, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Catharine (Polly Kate), John Cradlebaugh</td>
<td></td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Charles H., Myrtle Dwan, Ware, Texas</td>
<td></td>
<td>1466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Daniel, Sarah Strole</td>
<td></td>
<td>1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, David B., Minnie V. Keeney, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Emeranuel, Frances McLoughlin, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>1176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Emma J., J. C. Ash, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Geil, Effie B., Charles Miller, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Ella M., John W. Cook, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Fannie, Daniel Miller, Berne, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Fannie E., R. S. Brough, Wanetta, Okla.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Frank M., Lowe and Hanley</td>
<td></td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Fred M., single, Valley Junction, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>1468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Henry L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Jacob, Lucinda Beery, Norwalk, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>822-178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Jacob, Leah Beery, Almena, Kans.</td>
<td></td>
<td>511-1187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Jesse, Sally Beery, Rockford, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>180-1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Jesse, Anna Bicknese, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, John, Huddle and Holmes, Minnesota and Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, John, Maggie Lininger</td>
<td></td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, John E., Eva L. Rockwood, Mississippi to Africa</td>
<td></td>
<td>1186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Joseph H., Emma Sezthin, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Joseph, Mary C. Graham, Valley Junction, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Geil, Lydia A., Alvino Redd, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
<td>1192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Lindley E., Kittle E. Hostetter, Glenwood, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>1464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Geil, Lou B., W. B. Smith, Valley Junction, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
<td>1468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Geil, Mary, Funk</td>
<td></td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Mary A., Benoni Beery, Greenville, Ohio</td>
<td>821-1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Mary, Fasnacht and Diller, Diller, Nebr.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Geil, Mary E., G. A. Hutchison, Marion, Iowa</td>
<td>1471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Naomi, Wm. A. McWilliams, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Geil, Noah H., A. Grace Daniels, Valley Junction, Iowa</td>
<td>1467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Noah M., Sophia Beery, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>542-1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Geil, Rebecca, Jacob Syfert, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Rachael</td>
<td>1183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Geil, Samuel, Rebecca Blosser, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Geil, Sallie, Charles Good, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>1168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Sarah, George Grim</td>
<td>1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Sarah A., A. W. Miller, Rockford, Ohio</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Geil, Sarah E., died single</td>
<td>1191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Amos, Cary Tracy, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Anna, John Now</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Good, Clarence F., Edna H. Brown, Valley Junction, Iowa</td>
<td>1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, C. Henry, Adaline M. Thornberry, Valley Junction, Iowa</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Elisabeth, Edson Brown</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Elly, Caddie B.———, Richmond, Ind.</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Good, Emma R., Glen H. Hamilton, Mendon, Ohio</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Good, Ernest F., Mable B. Bishard, Waukee, Iowa</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Leah M., Miller and Jacobs, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Good, Maria, Daniel Harless, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>1173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Good, Minnie V., Wm. L. Keller, Monroe, Ind.</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Nora B., Horace Grim, St. Marys, Ohio</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Good, Perry C., Aremonta M. McCordy, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Good, Rebecca, George Gunsett, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Reuben H., Mary Rough</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Sarah A., Dr. C. Nysewander, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>554-1174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Simon C., Margaret E. Parish, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Samuel M., Miss Rittger, San Diego, Cal.</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Sophia, Robert Brown, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Gordon, J. Bossie, James Scarlott, Rockford, Ohio</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Gordon, Simeon B., Lydia A. Pribble</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Groff, Edwin, Emma Edwards, Carthage, Mo.</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Groff, Elmer, Gertrude Fawcett, McCune, Kans.</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Groff, Hamm, Maude Judd, Bowers Mill, Mo.</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Groff, Henry, Pearl N. Keller, Wichita, Kans.</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, A. B., Ordora E. Loomis</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, Almeda, Jacob Sealscott,</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, Christopher, Lydia Brookhart</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, Dayton L., Minona Staub</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, Delmar, Bertha Stoner</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, Elisabeth, G. S. Beaglier</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grimm, Elmer, Belle Younger</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, Henry, Eva Horning</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, John A., Phila Weaver</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, Joseph L., Martha Pifer</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, Minerva, G. H. Brookhart</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, Myrtle, William Robbins</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Grim, Roy, Laura Fast,</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Grim, Samuel, Grace Weaver,</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Grim, Samantha J., Joseph Wolf,</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I think some of these Grims live at Celina, Ohio.—J. H. W.

5. Hamm, Abraham, Sarah Frantz, Rocky Ford, Colo., 778
6. Hamm, Anna E., John H. Stimson, Clarinda, Iowa, 158
5. Hamm, Catharine, Henry Groff, Carthage, Henry Groff, Carthage, 779
5. Hamm, Delilah, John Frantz, Beatrice, Neb., 787
5. Hamm, Elisabeth, Elias Groff, Lowlands, Colo., 786
6. Hamm, Elsie J., Clair V. Perry, Shambaugh, Iowa, 159
7. Hamm, Grace E., John Thomas, Shambaugh, Iowa, 429
7. Hamm, Goldie L., Merrill Davison, Shambaugh, Iowa, 432
5. Hamm, Jacob, Catharine Troxel, Argenta, Ill., 785
5. Hamm, Joshua, Rosa Snoke, Cerro Gordo, Ill., 790
5. Hamm, Magdalena, David Snoke, Cerro Gordo, Ill., 779
5. Hamm, Mary, John C. Sensebaugh, 788
5. Hamm, Michael, Mary Buckingham, Oakley, Ill., 789
7. Hamm, Paul A., Bessie B. King, Clarinda, Iowa, 430
5. Hamm, Susanna, Samuel Frantz, 784
7. Hamilton, Nora, Olive Beisner, Ansonia, Ohio, 1373
7. Hamilton, Susan, Harvey Ullery, New Carlisle, Ohio, 1374
6. Harmon, Ben, Estelle Wolf, Ansonia, Ohio, 1451
6. Harmon, John, Matilda Farmer, Versailles, Ohio, 1449
6. Harmon, Sarah, John Andrews, Rockford, Ohio, 1450
5. Harstock, Noah F., Ada M. Barber, Walkerton, Ind., 1306
6. Harless, Charles H., Elisabeth Seifkin, Altoona, Iowa, 1308
6. Harless, Cora E., Charles W. Spring, Des Moines, Iowa, 1311
6. Harless, Doris R., Abraham Lincoln, Altoona, Iowa, 1304
6. Harless, Etta M., Daniel W. Davids, Des Moines, Iowa, 1307
6. Harless, Emma A., Frank G. Thornton, Altoona, Iowa, 1301
6. Harless, Kittie E., Joseph O. Garwick, Altoona, Iowa, 1312
6. Harless, Nellie R., Hubert A. Gothold, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1314
6. Harless, Olive J., Arthur B. Johnson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1313
6. Harless, Sarah A., Elmira A. Pope, Los Angeles, Cal., 1310
5. Heft, Aaron, Rebecca Fristoe, Eaton, Ind., 389
6. Heft, Aaron, Mrs. Maggie Wilson, Bucyrus, Ohio, 678
5. Heft, Adaline, Wm. H. Jump, Lemon, Ohio, 679
6. Heft, Alta V., Elmer Delong, Amanda, Ohio, 720
5. Heft, Albert P., Lydia Poling, Logan, Ohio, 392
6. Heft, Bertha, Lafayette Studebaker, Shideler, Ind., 1040
6. Heft, Charles E., Emma Snively, Bucyrus, Ohio, 636
6. Heft, Emanuel, Frances E. Bright, Rockbridge, Ohio, 391
6. Heft, George W., Araminta Leckrone, Rock Creek, Ohio, 681
6. Heft, Harry E., Katie Wear, Lancaster, Ohio, 721
5. Heft, John, Caroline Helber, Nevada, Ohio, 388
6. Heft, Leona L., T. A. Wharton, Haydensville, Ohio, 719
6. Heft, Livona A., E. S. Eby, Troy, Ohio, 1039
6. Heft, Saloma, Wm. Keller, Delaware, Ohio, 680

428
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen. Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5. Heft, Sarah, George Sheets, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Heft, Simeon S., Tillie Aurand, Nevada, Ohio</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Hite, Abraham, Sarah Beetle</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hite, Amos, Leonora Watson, Thornville, Ohio</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hite, Almeda J., Lemuel Snyder, Thurston, Ohio</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hite, Clara C., Henry A. Miller, Thurston, Ohio</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hite, Henry J., Eliza J. Fulton</td>
<td>1384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hite, Henry, Nancy Palmer</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Hite, John, Elisabeth Hempy, Huntington, Co., Ind.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Hite, Jonas, Lavina Huffman, Thurston, Ohio</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hite, Lewis, Rebecca Palmer, Thurston, Ohio</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Hite, Mary A., Luther Hartsock, Marshall, Ind.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hite, Mary C., Lewis Snyder, Marshall, Ind.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hite, Naomi F., John Brown, Marshall, Ind.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Hite, Noah, Lucy Snyder, Marshall, Ind.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Hite, Rebecca, John Sands, Marengo, Ind.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Highly, Bertha E., David O. Wolf, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Highly, Cyrus L., Anna Custer, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Highly, Grace A., Daniel E. Werthman, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Highly, James H., Pearl A. Smith, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Highly, Simon A., Pearl E. Cook, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Holmes, Jacob, Martha Crittenden, Forest Hill, Mich.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Holmes, Miomia, Samuel Brady, Forest Hill, Mich.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Holmes, Nancy J., Lyman C. Cohoon, Long Beach, Cal.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Horning, Effie L., Jesse Daugherty</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Horning, Hattie M., Charles E. Straight, Beatrice, Nebr.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Houston, Elisabeth M., J. N. Thompson, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>1204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Huddle, Abraham, Diana Friesner, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>1419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Alice B., George E. Blosser, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>1438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Augustus R., Phoebe Shives, Ansonia, Ohio</td>
<td>1406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Caroline, John P. Reynolds, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Catharine, John Sherburn, Van Wert, Ohio</td>
<td>1423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Cora A., single, Napoleon, Ohio</td>
<td>1409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Huddle, Daniel B., Ellen Sloan, Greenville, Ohio</td>
<td>1414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Daniel A., Travis and Relmund, Napoleon, Ohio</td>
<td>1410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Delilah A., John L. Williams, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>1393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Edna F., Charles S. Albright, Greenville, Ohio</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Edward D., Mary Rabston, Greenville, Ohio</td>
<td>1416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Huddle, Elisabeth, Sam H. Binkley, Union, Ohio</td>
<td>1420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Eli, Mary M. Rowles, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>1433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Ella, Mattie Good, Gresham, Oregon</td>
<td>1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Emma E., Henry Miller, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>1435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Emanuel, Sheets and Maxwell, Hillsdale, Wyo.</td>
<td>1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Enoch P., Rosa Goodyear, Philippi, Ohio</td>
<td>1401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, I. Wilber, Dora Weldy, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>1456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Isaac, Lucinda Smith, Ansonia, Ohio</td>
<td>1405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, James D., single, Toledo, Ohio</td>
<td>1388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, James O., Cora Tommas, Detroit, Mich.</td>
<td>1417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Jesse, Anna Beery, Wapello, Iowa</td>
<td>145-1058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Huddle, John, Catharine Shumaker, Napoleon, Ohio</td>
<td>1407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Laura L., Valentine Gray, Toledo, Ohio</td>
<td>1399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Lena L., John P. Seifert, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>1434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Leroy B., Lula Thompson, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>1437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Huddle, Lilie V., Roy Fretwell, Santa Cruz, Cal.</td>
<td>1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Huddle, Lydia, Henry B. Stemen, Van Wert, Ohio</td>
<td>1439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Mary E., Wise Brown, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>1384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Huddle, Noah, Zeltz and Surface, Kalida, Ohio</td>
<td>1396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Noah, Mary A. Good, Burlington Junction, Mo.</td>
<td>1444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Oliver P., Etherton and Jeffrey, Toledo, Ohio</td>
<td>1387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Huddle, O. E., Pontius and Pontius, Napoleon, Ohio</td>
<td>1411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Orson W., Estella M. Clearwater, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>1445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Orson W., Clara B. Hetsler, Mansfield, Ohio</td>
<td>1456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Orson W., Clara B. Hetsler, Mansfield, Ohio</td>
<td>1456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, William, Elsie West, Santa Cruz, Cal.</td>
<td>1248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, William D., Susan I. Bond</td>
<td>1408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, William F., Clara B. Hetsler, Mansfield, Ohio</td>
<td>1415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huddle, Winnie, Wm. F. Taylor, Center, Ohio</td>
<td>1493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hufford, Daniel, Matilda Troxel, Ansonia, Ohio</td>
<td>1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hufford, Effie, Daniel Frosure, Paulding Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hufford, Elisabeth, A. G. Jackson, Rockbridge, Ohio</td>
<td>1346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Hufford, Ella E., Anna E. Chenneworth, Los Angeles, Calif.</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Hufford, Effie, Daniel Frosure, Paulding Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hufford, Effie, Daniel Frosure, Paulding Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hufford, Effie, Daniel Frosure, Paulding Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hufford, Effie, Daniel Frosure, Paulding Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hufford, John D., Sarah Carpenter, Rockbridge, Ohio</td>
<td>1352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Hufford, Joshua J., Adda Moore</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hufford, Mary A., Jacob Wilbert, Carroll, Ohio</td>
<td>1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Hufford, Mary E., Jacob Hedrick, Rossville, Ind.</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Hufford, Rebecca, Hamilton and Swartz, Rockbridge, Ohio</td>
<td>1345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Hufford, William T., Alice Duvall, Ansonia, Ohio</td>
<td>1353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huls, Alpheus E., Prasler and Troxel, Logan, O...</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huls, Bertha E., John Stoughton, Rockbridge, Ohio</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huls, Iola B., Peter D. Sloan, Winchester, Ohio</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huls, Winona E., Henry B. Troxel, Rockbridge, Ohio</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Huls, Wm. M., Elisabeth Deed, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Hughes, Charles E., Josie E. Wade, Detroit, Mich.</td>
<td>1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Hughes, Laura, Lewis Young, Sidney, Ohio</td>
<td>1035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Hunter, Caroline, Joshua Krack, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hunsaker, Anna, Martin Brenneman, Lima, Ohio</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hunsaker, Elisabeth, Samuel C. Howell</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hunsaker, Lydia, Penrose Herring, Allen Co., Ohio</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen. Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hunsaker, Mary, James Carman, Lima, Ohio</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hunsaker, Samuel, P. N. Huysman, Allen Co., Ohio</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Imler, Blanch L., Geo. R. Smith, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Imler, Clement L., Hulda M. Heistand, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Imler, Edna A., Avery Richardson, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Imler, Melvina, John W. Paulin, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Jacobs, Josephine, B. F. Swigart, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Jacobs, Theresa L., Isaac S. Wolf, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Keckler, Catharine, John Shumaker</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Keckler, Cleo E., Margaret Vineyard, Parker, Ind.</td>
<td>1230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Keckler, Elisabeth, David Dull, Weavers Station, Ohio</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Keckler, Emma, Wm. E. Ayres, Salem, Ohio</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Keckler, Ephraim, Fannie F. McCarty, Anderson, Ind.</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Keckler, Frank C., Nellie Hansis, Kenosha, Wis.</td>
<td>1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Keckler, James D., Nora Rupe], Angola, Ind.</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Keckler, John W., Emma Hall, Yorkshire, Ohio</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Keckler, John, Freezner and Reynolds, Greenville, Ohio</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Keckler, Maria A., Wm. H. Scofield, Union City, Ohio</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Keckler, Mary, John S. Journey</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Keckler, Simon B., Susan M. Mote, Parker, Ind.</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Keckler, Wm. H. Mary E. Lamberton, Auburn, Ind.</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Keller, Flood, Ernest Cook, Commerce, Iowa</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Keller, Laura, George Ball, Commerce, Iowa</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Keller, Orville, Linnie Wood, Osceola, Iowa</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kelley, Albert C., Dora Cohn, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Kelley, Bessie, Charles Finster, Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kelley, Herbert L., Eva Davis, Trimble, Mo.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kelley, John B.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kelley, Pearl S., Cassida and Bailey, Omaha, Nebr.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kelley, Reuben L., Josie Sues (not distinct), Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Krinn, Addie E., Mr. Tipton, Dudley, Ohio</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Krinn, Neillie B., George Lenz, Hicksville, Ohio</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Krinn, Sallie M., Elmer L. White, Rockbridge, Ohio</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Krick, John W., Anna Ault, Ft. Wayne, Ind.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Krouse, Clinton G., Mary Schindler, Lima, Ohio</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Krouse, Catharine, Wm. Chamberlain, Vauhnsville, Ohio</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Kunkel, Elisabeth, Isaac Ray</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Kunkel, James M., Maud Godby, Bradyville, Iowa</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Kunkel, J. L., Elisabeth Mulkins</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Kunkel, Lydia, Mr. Elder, Denver, Colo.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Kunkel, Sarah N., John G. Huffman, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Kunkel, Simon J., Martha A. Lasley</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Leffler, Jerry, Malinda Leffler, Canton, Kans.</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Leffler, Leah M., Ithamer Dye, Amsterdam, Mo.</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Leffler, Rachael E., John Shims</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Leffler, Reuben B., Sarah E. Mosley, Weeping Water, Nebr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Leffler, Wm. P., Clara Gibson, Hale, Mo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Lehman, John, Blosser and Stauffer, Columbiana, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Lehman, Lydia, Samuel Good, Columbiana, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Loomis, Henry E., Ruby Coburn, Hicksville, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Loomis, John W., Maude Mintow, Pittsburgh, Pa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Lutz, Mary B., Alpheus A. Balr, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. McLaughlin, Abe W., Dora S. Stalter, Elkhart, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. McLaughlin, John W., Inez G. Taylor, Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. McLaughlin, Sarah A., Marion H. Tabler, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. McLoughlin, Wm. H., Ada M. Christ, Elkhart, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Manbeck, Earl N., Edna M. Carnes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Mangold, Bert., Nora Andrews, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Marshall, F. H., Myrtle M. McIntosh, Eldon, Iowa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miesse, Catharine, Wm. Wilmington, Grand Rapids, Mich.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miesse, Charles E., Zula Sutphen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miesse, Elnora M., T. Baumgardner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miesse, Frank, I. Nichols, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miesse, George C., (no name)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miesse, Israel J., Anna Frey, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miesse, Susan B., J. Stuckey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Middleton, Fronia, Geo. E. Koech, Ft. Wayne, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Miller, Amos M., Hattie A. Hizey, Millersport, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Amos G. M. Pearl Hollem, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Bessie F., Herschel Sullivan, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Miller, Ben F., Mary E. Brant, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Charles H., single, Millersport, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Cora A., Elmer E. Norris, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, David W., Emeline Norris, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, David D., D. N. VanArsdalen, Basil, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, David H., Emma Shanafelt, Middlepoint, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Dollie A., Charles A. Ensor, Middlepoint, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Dora E., Samuel W. Bower, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Dwight M., Estella M. Rutherford, Basil, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Edson B., Susan Holden, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Edwin C., single, New Haven, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Elisabeth E., Amos Stroll, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Elizabeth E., J. H. Allen, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Miller, Emma G., Wm. Boyer, Thurston, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Enos J., Sable Fast, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Miller, Eva, T. D. Walker, Napones, Nebr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Frances R., Wm. Geil, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Fred J., Emma G. Guseman, Ambridge, PA.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Miller, Gideon D., Emily A. Shan, Basil, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Hulda A., Elijah A. Ketner, Middlepoint, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Ida V., James Houston, Basil, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Miller, Jacob K., single, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Josiah S., Fannie Dibble, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Miller, Josiah C., single, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>1224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Mabel, Bert C. Phillips, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Miller, Minnie L., Courtney Myers, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Miller, Noah P., Charity Armentrout, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Miller, Ora B., H. W. Anderson, St. Marys, Ohio</td>
<td>1197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Orpha E., Albert S. Sharp, Carroll, Ohio</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Miller, P. G., Emeline C. Snider, Columbus, Ohio</td>
<td>1201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Rhetta B., Wm. Fletcher</td>
<td>1220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Ruth M., Oscar A. Morehead, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>1228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Miller, Samuel G., Elisabeth Blosser, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Miller, Silas S., Mary A. VanArsdalen, Baltimore, Ohio</td>
<td>1215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miller, Tazwell, Rachael M. Ingersol, Millersport, Ohio</td>
<td>1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Miller, Vida A., H. A. Anderson, St. Marys, Ohio</td>
<td>1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Morris, Robert D., Orpha Drew, Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Musselman, Anna B., Elias Bare, Mahoning Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Musselman, Lydia A., Alvin P. Calvin, Mahoning Co., Ohio</td>
<td>1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Musselman, Mary V., John C. Hendricks, Greenford, Ohio</td>
<td>1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Nixon, Leota C., Wm. Loomis</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Overmeyer, Alice, John Fisher, Grover Hill, Ohio</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Overmeyer, Charles E., Edna Musselman, Findlay, Ohio</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Overmeyer, Estelle, Milton Moore, Oakwood, Ohio</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Patterson, Elisabeth A., Charles E. Meyers, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Patterson, E. M., French Quinn, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Patterson, Harriett J., Geo. S. Morris, Bluffton, Ind.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Patterson, J. A., Nelson K. Todd</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Patterson, Vera J., Fred D. Bell, Hillsdale, Mich</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pauline, Frank O., Bessie Kirby, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pauline, Maud M., George Larrick, Upper Sandusky, Ohio</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pauline, Nora M., Jasper Forest, Cleveland, Ohio</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pierzen, Blanch, W. Wilson</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Poling, Cora, Henry A. Engle, Waterville, Cal.</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Poling, Emanuel, Luella Welch, Ansonia, Ohio</td>
<td>1377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Poling, Floyd E., Hazel Swain, Zanesville, Ohio</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Poling, John, Myrtle Smith, Union City, Ind.</td>
<td>1378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Poling, Marlin, Brenneman and Thomas</td>
<td>1375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Poling, Oliver, Jennie Sollenberger, Ansonia, Ohio</td>
<td>1371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Poling, Reuben B., Nellie Duffy, Crows Landing, Cal.</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Poling, Sarah, Ezra Hamilton</td>
<td>1372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Printz, Barbara, Jacob Blosser</td>
<td>1459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Printz, Jacob, Lovina Foust</td>
<td>1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Printz, Henry (no name given)</td>
<td>1457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Printz, Mary, James Brown</td>
<td>1458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Printz, Samuel, Minerva Kline, Rosemont, Ohio</td>
<td>1461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Raach, Bessie O., Taylor and Yocum, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>1158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Raach, Charles F., Mary B. Orr, Mendon, Ohio</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Raach, Ida S., C. N. Bellman</td>
<td>1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Raach, Jacob B., Della Crider</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Raach, John H., Clida M. Fisher, Wheaton, Ill.</td>
<td>...1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Riley, Annie M., Alva Peck, Shelbyville, Ill.</td>
<td>...1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Riley, Charles H., Mamie Luntz, Belpre, Kans.</td>
<td>...1047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Riley, Minnie E., Andrew Heinze, Shelbyville, Ill.</td>
<td>...1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Riley, Thomas O., Nannie Horkins, Tower Hill, Ill.</td>
<td>...1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Riley, Florence E., Jasper Salmonds, Tower Hill, Ill.</td>
<td>...1050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Rhinehart, Bertha P., S. P. Sheets, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>...1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Rhinehart, Charles, Samantha Elzey, Decatur, Ind.</td>
<td>...1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Rhinehart, Effie M., Martin Elzey, Phoenix, Arizona</td>
<td>...1020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Rhinehart, Jessie, Rev. Pearl Moore, Elkhart, Ind.</td>
<td>...1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Rudolph, Fannie E., Erwin Howdyshell</td>
<td>...266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Rudolph, Sarah E., Silas Weaver,</td>
<td>...265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sands, Harriet, Amos Slane</td>
<td>...1389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sands, John W., Lucinda M. Grant, Markle, Ind.</td>
<td>...1392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sands, Lovina C., Dell Fulton, Hartford City, Ind.</td>
<td>...1393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sands, Malinda, Gideon Folk, Abilene, Kans.</td>
<td>...1390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sands, Sarah, Charles Shroll</td>
<td>...1391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Seifert, Charles W., Mary A. Snoke</td>
<td>...1452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Seifert, Elnora A., John Shumaker</td>
<td>...1455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Seifert, Emert W., Lillie M. Widner</td>
<td>...1453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Seifert, John P., Lena L. Huddle</td>
<td>...1454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Seifert, Mary C., Ephraim Hylard</td>
<td>...1456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Seitz, Diannah, Dr. Joseph Morris, Columbus Grove, Ohio</td>
<td>...449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Seitz, Enoch B., Anna Kerlin, Kirksville, Mo.</td>
<td>...452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Seitz, George, Mary E. Larimer, Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
<td>...451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Seitz, Mary, Noah Huddle, Sonora, Ohio</td>
<td>...448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Seitz, Mary E., Oliver Melroy, Melmore, Ohio</td>
<td>...658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Seitz, Noah, Nancy Schroll, Tiffin, Ohio</td>
<td>...659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Seitz, Robert A., Nancy Stalter, Tiffin, Ohio</td>
<td>...133-657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sites, Charles E., Harriet Reeber, Swayzee, Ind.</td>
<td>...653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sites, Elizabet G., Lewis C. Miller, Greenville, Ohio</td>
<td>...645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sites, Edward F., Carrie Pfeiffer, Ft. Wayne, Ind.</td>
<td>...651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sites, Emma F., Frank S. Beery, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>...652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sites, George W., Almeda Graham</td>
<td>...648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sites, Dr. H. C., Jennie Perry, Ft. Wayne, Ind.</td>
<td>...646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sites, Joseph S., Anna Pence, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>...649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sites, Kate, John E. Miller</td>
<td>...650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sites, Maria L., Wm. H. Rugh</td>
<td>...547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sheafer, Abraham, Lucinda Crelston</td>
<td>...1283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sheafer, Barbara, Lewis Fetherolf</td>
<td>...1288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sheafer, Catharine, Joseph Leffler</td>
<td>...1284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sheafer, Elisabeth, Grubbs and Donald</td>
<td>...1286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sheafer, Noah, Rebecca Fast</td>
<td>...1285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sheafer, Rachael, Lewis Fetherolf, second marriage</td>
<td>...1289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sherburn, Salem, Nancy McDonald</td>
<td>...1287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sherburn, Charles E., Etta Ketzenbarger, N. Dak.</td>
<td>...1426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sherburn, D. E., Kate Reese, Scottville, Mich.</td>
<td>...1425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sherburn, Earl, Norma Waltz, Van Wert, Ohio</td>
<td>...1328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sherburn, Ida B., G. W. Ketzenbarger, Van Wert, Ohio</td>
<td>...1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sherburn, J. C., Alice Ketzenbarger, Van Wert, Ohio</td>
<td>...1427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Staker, Mable K., Murry Anderson, Chillicothe, Ohio</td>
<td>...469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, A. P., Elisabeth Overlander, Montpeller, Ohio, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Alvada V., George W. Teal, Sycamore, Ohio, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, David L., Alta L. Hartranft, Sycamore, Ohio, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stalter, David J., Lucy M. Westover, Tiffin, Ohio, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Elizabetht T., Samuel (no name), Piqua, Ohio, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stalter, Frank J., Bertha E. Grella, not distinct, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Hester C., Samuel Butler, Decatur, Ind., 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stalter, Jacob C., Saloma Pennington, Sycamore, Ohio, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, James H., Edith Dunlap, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stalter, James H., Sarah E. Brady, Alma, Mich., 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Leah L., John W. Westover, Tiffin, Ohio, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Lucinda A., Dallas M. Hower, Decatur, Ind., 938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Lydia, Grant Russell, Ossian, Ind., 941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stalter, Mary J., Henry Beery, Placer, Colo., 127-662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Martin, Ada Tusker, 942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stalter, Nancy L., R. A. Seitz, Tiffin, Ohio, 133-657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stalter, Rose E., John Barger, Sycamore, Ohio, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Aaron, Amelia Kessler, Allen Co., Ohio, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Abraham, Leah Beery, Hocking Co., Ohio, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Andrew, Laura E. Morton, Pickerington, Ohio, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Anna B., John S. Ross, Lima, Ohio, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Anthony M., Anna Baker, Allen Co., Ohio, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Barbara, Samuel Sherrick, Allen Co., Ohio, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Barbara, Joseph Baker, Lima, Ohio, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Benoni, Catharine Lehman, Pickerington, Ohio, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Benoni, Cora B. Ford, Pickerington, Ohio, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, Bertha, Nordica Wall, Rushmore, Ohio, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Catharine, Jacob Stromm, Pickerington, Ohio, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Catharine, Noah Brenneman, Elida, Ohio, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Catharine, Sampson Stemen, Elida, Ohio, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Catharine, Dr. P. H. Hughes, Kansas City, Kans., 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Catharine (Kate E.), Geo. E. Turner, Bremen, Ohio, 970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Charles M., Emma Householder, Bremen, Ohio, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Dr. C. B., Lydia Ensler, Kansas City, Kans., 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Daniel, Elisabeth Beery, Pleasant Valley, Ohio, 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Daniel F., single, died in war, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, David, Susan Belt, Pickerington, Ohio, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Elisabeth, Henry Brenneman, Bremen, Ohio, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, Elisabeth, Jacob Fishbaugh, Van Wert, Ohio, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Emanuel, Barbara Welty, Bremen, Ohio, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Stemen, Estelle B., Erwin Swander, Middlepoint, Ohio, 80-1441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, Ethel C., Emmett Snider, Lancaster, Ohio, 967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, George, Lydia Burkholder, Middlepoint, Ohio, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, George C., Rhuen Nickey, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, George W., Bertha M. Hartzler, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Gladon, Barbara Lott, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Henry, Kindig and Coffman, Crossville, Ohio, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Henry S., Rachael Beery, Delphos, Ohio, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, Henry B., Lydia Huddle, Wetzel, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Henry G., Elisabeth Welsh, Delphos, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Hannah, John W. England, Columbus, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Ida, G. A. Alspaugh, Middlepoint, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Isaac, Mary Mericle, Fairfield Co., Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Isaac B., Lydia Brenneman, Lima, Ohio, Route, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Isaac N., Mary C. McCandlish, Bremen, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Isaiah, Retta Sims, Crossenville, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, Jay C., Myrtle McCurdy, Clearmont, Mo,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Jeremiah, Emma Ritter, Pickerington, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, John, Catharine Mericle, Fairfield Co., Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, John D., Elisabeth Poling, Grover Hill, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Leah, David Brenneman, Delphos, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Leah, Wm. E. Stemen, Van Wert, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, Leah, James McVeigh, Middlepoint, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Lydia, Ben Friesner, Fairfield Co., Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, Lydia M., Wm. P. Knicley, Lake, Nebr.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Magdalana, Henry Sherrick,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, Maggie, Ebson Stuart, Middlepoint, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Mary, George Hunsaker, Delphos, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Mary L., Clarence M. Smith, Ft. Wayne, Ind.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Margaret E., single, Ft. Wayne, Ind.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Margaret, Henry Sherrick, Allen Co., Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Martin, Sarah E. Nicodemus, Pickerington, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, Martha, Sanford Schockness, Van Wert, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, Mattilda, Oliver W. Dutton, Middlepoint, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Nancy, Henry Funk, Hicksville, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Nicholas, Catharine Beery, Fairfield Co., Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Nicholas, Lydia Brenneman, Pickerington, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Nicholas, Hannah Dutton, Bremen, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Noah, Miss Keller,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Rachael, James M. Stoltz, Crossenville, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Rachael, Fred C. Wingler, Pickerington, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Raymond G., Verma Morris, Van Wert, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Rhoda E., Andrew S. Shenk, Lima, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Samuel, Magdalana Hilliard, Allen Co., Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Samuel E., Mary E. Heatwole, Elida, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Sarah E., George A. Staker, Bremen, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Simeon, Elora Mason, Pickerington, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, Simeon B., Mary Brenneman, LaJunta, Colo.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Solomon, Lydia Engle, Page Co., Iowa,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Stemen, Susannah, Christian Miller,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Susannah L., Josiah Kessler, Shanesville, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stemen, William E., Bertha Sullivan, Kansas City,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Stemen, William H., Rhoda DeCamp, Middlepoint, Ohio,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Stephenson, Rachael E., Emery Maloree, Decatur, Ind.,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Stone, A. E., Laura Robison,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Snider, Chester A., Lillie G. Hyatte, Kansas City, Mo,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Strohm, Frank F., Effie M. Epley,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Strohm, John H., Myrtle B. Wagner,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shumaker, Anna M., Frank P. Syfert, Ashton, Kans.,</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, Bessie, Frank blosser,</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, Clara B., Charles Colwell, Mason, Ill.,</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shumaker, Clara J., Mr. Rider, Scott, Ohio,</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, Ella, J. Grubbs,</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, Ethel, Noah Bodemer,</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, E. S., Truax and Hollinger, Indianapolis, Ind.,</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shumaker, Eli B., Groff and Gregg, Iberia, Ohio,</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, George W., Rosa M. Culley, Edgewood, Ill.,</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, George H., Viola M. Zengerle, Buffalo, N. Y.,</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, Harry G., Rose E. May, Marion, Ohio,</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, Isaiah, Maggie Stover,</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, Jennie F., Sam F. Lovett, Mattoon, Ill.,</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shumaker, John W. (not reported), Middlepoint, Ohio,</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, Kate A., Wm. H. Kelley, Grand Island, Nebr.,</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shumaker, Martha H., Mr. Lutz, Carroll, Ohio,</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shumaker, Mary, John Seifert, Bremen, Ohio,</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shumaker, Sophia H., Mr. O. Harle, Lancaster, Ohio,</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Shumaker, Wm. H., Hall and Wilson, Lancaster, Ohio,</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, Wm. H., Bertha Weaver,</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Shumaker, Wm. H., Ada B. Herold, Altamont, Ill.,</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Stuart, Albert, Hattie Kagey, Bremen, Ohio,</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Stuart, Catharine, Wm. M. Black, Baldwin, Kans.,</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Stuart, David, Asenath Hufford, Bremen, Ohio,</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Stuart, George W., Frances M. Fuller, Lawrence, Kans.,</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Stuart, George W.,</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Stuart, John, Martha Black, Bremen, Ohio,</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Stuart, Leefe A., L. O. Blackley, Bremen, Ohio,</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Stuart, Mary J, Sam, C. Black, Douglas Co., Kans.,</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Stuart, Wm. B., Elisabeth Poling, Bremen, Ohio,</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swank, Agnes, Wm. G. Couts, Brookville, Ohio,</td>
<td>1431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swank, Ella F., Charles Jenkinson, Dayton, Ohio,</td>
<td>1432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swank, Theodore, Nora Haworth, West Milton, Ohio,</td>
<td>1439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Swartz, Andrew, Rachael Robey, Lancaster, Ohio,</td>
<td>1272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Swartz, Catharine, Noah Miesse,</td>
<td>1277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swartz, Carrie, William Huffman,</td>
<td>1271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swartz, Edward, Gertie Shutt,</td>
<td>1275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swartz, Frank R., Dora Walter, Bremen, Ohio,</td>
<td>1275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Swartz, George H., Lavina Downing, Findlay, Ohio,</td>
<td>1331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Swartz, Henry C., Susanna Swartz, Byron, Nebr.,</td>
<td>1261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swartz, Jasper G., Cora Artz,</td>
<td>1287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Swartz, Joel, Emma Hunter,</td>
<td>1270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swartz, John B., Ida Freytag,</td>
<td>1264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Swartz, Joseph B., Barbara E., (no name), El Paso, Ill.,</td>
<td>1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swartz, Justin G., Kate Freytag,</td>
<td>1266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swartz, J. E., Ava Potter,</td>
<td>1265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swartz, Lucy C., W. T. McClennen,</td>
<td>1274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swartz, Lula A., Alvin Mutts,</td>
<td>1262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Swartz, Mary (Polly), Lewis Beery, Lancaster, Ohio,</td>
<td>1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Swartz, Mary R., Frank Burgess,</td>
<td>1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Swartz, Mary A., James Grier,</td>
<td>1273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Swartz, Maud, Walter Rakestraw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Swartz, Rebecca, Jeremiah Ewing, Findlay, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Swartz, Rebecca, John W. Beery, Arkansas City, Kans.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Swartz, Sarah, never married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Swartz, Simeon, Sarah Kring, Meno, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Swartz, Solomon B., Sarah A. Radabaugh, Findlay, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Swartz, Sophia, Reuben Beery, Leavenworth, Kans.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Syfert, Abraham, Permelia Clevenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Syfert, Andrew T., Virginia D. Knepper, Clintonville, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Syfert, Catharine R., Wm. J. Hollingsworth, Ashton, Kans.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Syfert, Elisabeth, Robert Clevenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Syfert, Eliza, George B. Strohl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Syfert, Jacob, Miller and Wright, Bremen, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Syfert, John W., Ella O. Akers, Ashton, Kans.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Syfert, Mary, Emanuel Carpenter, Enterprise, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teeter, Amanda J., Ben W. Ritter, Durango, Colo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teeter, Frank N., San Jose, Cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teeter, Joseph K., Grace Wiley, Cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Teal, Fred L., Lodema, Bemis, Ridgeway, Mich.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Teal, Harvey D. J., Jessie Case, Montpelier, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tidd, Aramenta C., James W. Maize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tidd, Anna E., Charles Proxmire, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tidd, Alex W., Agnes K. Titter, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tidd, Dovie L., Charles Fattig, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tidd, Eula E., George W. Freas, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tidd, Joseph D., Elizabeth Getz, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tidd, Laura L., Ed. G. Fogelsong, Knoxville, Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Thomas, Asa M., single, Driscoll, N. Dak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Thomas, Earl L., not reported, Driscoll, N. Dak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Thomas, Howard A., Josie Marvin, Driscoll, N. Dak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Thornton, C. W., Aura C. Mason, Newton, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Thornton, Louis H., Pownie M. Britton, Altoona, Iowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Turner, Albert F., McCleery, McNaughton and Mason, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Turner, Alice R., H. F. Prilboth, Braman, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Turner, Clara A., Sylvanus White, Kemah, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Turner, Emanuel C., Anna Poling, Braman, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Turner, Ida E., James A. Carder, Braman, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Turner, Jacob B., Elisabeth Miller, Bremen, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Turner, Jacob F., Martha H. Coggins, Parkman, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Turner, John W., Lodema Syfert, Cassville, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Turner, John M., Eva Wood, Iowa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Turner, Joseph S., Mary Fox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Turner, Mary C., John T. Kedwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Turner, Pearl D., Miss Frances Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Turner, Peter, Elisabeth Mattox, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Turner, Philip B., Metha Anderson, Omaha, Neb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Turner, Walter S., Cora Whitney, California, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Tyler, Charles H., Minnie Clark</td>
<td>Tyler, Charles H., Minnie Clark, Stillwater, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Tyler, Edward, Florence Smith</td>
<td>Tyler, Edward, Florence Smith, Chicago, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Tyler, Henry, Edith Kingsley</td>
<td>Tyler, Henry, Edith Kingsley, Cleveland, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Tyler, Morris, Ellen Allbright</td>
<td>Tyler, Morris, Ellen Allbright, Springfield, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ward, Lydia W., Henry Snyder</td>
<td>Ward, Lydia W., Henry Snyder, Miami Co., Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ward, Malinda, Jacob K. Teeter</td>
<td>Ward, Malinda, Jacob K. Teeter, Pleasant Hill, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weldner, Frank, Grace F. Belden</td>
<td>Weldner, Frank, Grace F. Belden, Prairie Hall, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weldner, John, Anna B. Freeland</td>
<td>Weldner, John, Anna B. Freeland, Lake City, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weldner, Nancy C., August Rector</td>
<td>Weldner, Nancy C., August Rector, Lake City, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weltner, Anna R., Paul Murphy</td>
<td>Weltner, Anna R., Paul Murphy, Parksville, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weltner, Alberta C., Roy V. Magers</td>
<td>Weltner, Alberta C., Roy V. Magers, Parksville, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weltner, Christian H., Sarah J. Beery</td>
<td>Weltner, Christian H., Sarah J. Beery, Wellsville, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weltner, Daniel C., Simpson and Smith</td>
<td>Weltner, Daniel C., Simpson and Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weltner, Earl S., Ada Woltz</td>
<td>Weltner, Earl S., Ada Woltz, Sugar Grove, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weltner, Frank, Ada Dale</td>
<td>Weltner, Frank, Ada Dale, St. Louis, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weltner, Prof. F. D., Ada E. Dale</td>
<td>Weltner, Prof. F. D., Ada E. Dale, St. Louis, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weltner, H. R., Maria B. Walden</td>
<td>Weltner, H. R., Maria B. Walden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weltner, John W., Rhoda B. Smith</td>
<td>Weltner, John W., Rhoda B. Smith, Logan, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weltner, Sarah E., Prof. A. W. Tidt</td>
<td>Weltner, Sarah E., Prof. A. W. Tidt, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weltner, Wm. D., Eliza A. Wright</td>
<td>Weltner, Wm. D., Eliza A. Wright, Rockbridge, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weldy, Artie, Ora Clark</td>
<td>Weldy, Artie, Ora Clark, Etna, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weldy, Barbara, Stevenson and Rinehart</td>
<td>Weldy, Barbara, Stevenson and Rinehart, Decatur, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weldy, Christian, Louisa Cochran</td>
<td>Weldy, Christian, Louisa Cochran, Decatur, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weldy, Daniel W., Daisy Robinolt</td>
<td>Weldy, Daniel W., Daisy Robinolt, Craigville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weldy, Ella, Layman and Ullery</td>
<td>Weldy, Ella, Layman and Ullery, Ansonia, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weldy, Mary E., J. D. Gaul</td>
<td>Weldy, Mary E., J. D. Gaul, Peterson, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weldy, Margaret E., Dr. B. B. Huber</td>
<td>Weldy, Margaret E., Dr. B. B. Huber, Marion, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weldy, Minnie, Wm. McWhirter</td>
<td>Weldy, Minnie, Wm. McWhirter, Dunfee, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weldy, Nannie, John Curry</td>
<td>Weldy, Nannie, John Curry, Curryville, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weldy, Oscar D., Bessie J. Pease</td>
<td>Weldy, Oscar D., Bessie J. Pease, Peterson, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weldy, Rachael, Noah Mongold</td>
<td>Weldy, Rachael, Noah Mongold, Decatur, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Weldy, Seth, Elisabeth Ernst</td>
<td>Weldy, Seth, Elisabeth Ernst, Decatur, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weldy, Wm. B., Elisabeth E. Hartman</td>
<td>Weldy, Wm. B., Elisabeth E. Hartman, Peterson, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Weldy, Wm. E., Rosa Johnston</td>
<td>Weldy, Wm. E., Rosa Johnston, Nappanee, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Welty, Barbara, Emanuel Stemen</td>
<td>Welty, Barbara, Emanuel Stemen, Bremen, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Welty, Catharine, Adam Boch</td>
<td>Welty, Catharine, Adam Boch, Bremen, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Welty, Christian, Matilda Embec</td>
<td>Welty, Christian, Matilda Embec, Bremen, Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Welty, Daniel, Jane Demand</td>
<td>Welty, Daniel, Jane Demand, Adams Co., Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Welty, Elisabeth, Ben F. McLoughlin</td>
<td>Welty, Elisabeth, Ben F. McLoughlin, South Bend, Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welty, John S., single, Vernalis, Cal.</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welty, Mary, John Bash, Tonitown, Ark.</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welty, Noah, single, Vernalis, Cal.</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welty, Rebecca J., Ben Poling, McLuney, Ohio</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welty, Reuben, Olive J. Poling, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welty, Sarah, Wm. D. Rhinehart, Wordington, Ohio</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welty, Sophia, David Good, Adams Co., Ind.</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welty, Susan, David Poling, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Esta M., Charles E. Orr</td>
<td>6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Minnie B., Wm. J. McGarvey, Bardstown, Ohio</td>
<td>6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Myron E., Elisabeth Whitmill, Bridgeport, Ohio</td>
<td>6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenger, Joseph H., Elisabeth McAfferty, South English, Iowa</td>
<td>4.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilgus, Dakota, Harry L. Johnston, Saskatchewan, Can.</td>
<td>6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilgus, Mary M., R. C. Cale, Minot, N. Dak.</td>
<td>6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Elsie M., Julius V. Carlson, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>7.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PART SECOND

A GENEALOGY

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA

BEERYS

Whose Ancestor Was a Brother to the
Nicholas Beery of this History
as Also a Brother to Abraham
Beery, of Virginia, of
Whose History See
Preface, Page 7

The Above Three Histories Were Compiled by
JOSEPH H. WENGER
SOUTH ENGLISH
IOWA
1911
PREFACE.

Three Beery brothers, all stalwart, robust men, at different dates came from Switzerland to America.

Nicholas, of the first part of this work, came 1727; Abraham in 1736 (see his History, on the market), and the date of arrival of the North Carolina brother is not known, but it is supposed that his name was Daniel Beery.

It may be possible that the third brother, as above mentioned, was the father of the Daniel. The descendants of this North Carolina brother have thoroughly investigated and find no one farther back than Daniel, from whom this part of their History begins. These descendants inform me that they had no idea of any other Beerys in existence. They will be surprised when the Nicholas Beery History is complete, and the Abraham Beery History, which was completed in 1905, and on sale by the author (as undersigned). In my interviews with these North Carolina cousins I find them an intelligent and educated people. Joseph H. Wenger,

South English, Iowa.
Part Second

THE NORTH CAROLINA BEERYS.

No. 1. First Generation. 1.
Daniel Beery is the first by that name whom we can find. He was a millwright in Bladen county, N. C., in 1795. He married Mrs. Mary Locke (nee Root) in July, 1795. They had two children:
1. Samuel Beery, b. 1796. No. 2.
2. Rebecca Beery, b. ———. No. 3.

Note.—It is the candid opinion of the author that Daniel Beery was a son of the Switzerland brother who settled in North Carolina.—J. H. W.

No. 2. Second Generation. 1.
1) Samuel Beery, born in Brunswick county, N. C., in 1796. His first wife was Elisabeth Pittman. He was an unusually strong man, robust, weighing about 300 pounds, which is characteristic in the Beerys, especially among the old generations (see Abraham Beery History, Nos. 2 and 887). He owned a sawmill, and unfortunately his home burned down, including all his records and papers. He was of a generous nature, delighting in helping others who needed assistance. He died, as it was supposed, from too much blood letting (a customary practice in that day), in January, 1853, aged 57 years. Children born in Brunswick county, N. C.
1. Mary Beery, b. ——. No. 4.
The foregoing Samuel Beery married the second wife, Frances Wallace, of Wilmington, N. C., on July 29, 1841, and lived in Wilmington, N. C.
8. Christopher S. Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1847, d. in young manhood.
9. John D. Beery, b. April 25, 1851, d. in infancy.

No. 3. Second Generation. 1.
2) Rebecca Beery, born in Brunswick county, N. C., (no date), married Griffith White (no date).
1. James M. White, b. ——.
We are sorry that the points of this family are so limited.—J. H. W.

No. 4. Third Generation. 2.
1) Mary Beery, born (no date), oldest daughter of Samuel Beery. No information can be found, except that she married Mr. Clanmons, of Southport, N. C. By this marriage Cornelia and Watson were born (no date). Later, Mary married Mr. Hugh McArn, of South Carolina, by whom several children were born. Points and facts are not available.

No. 5. Third Generation. 2.
2) Benjamin Washington Beery, born in Brunswick county, N. C., Dec. 12, 1822, and died April 24, 1892, married Ann Eliza Williams, of New Hanover county, N. C., Oct. 13, 1843. Mr. Beery was noted for his strength of body and mind, and was successful in his business, shipbuilding, and with his brother, William Beery, owned a shipyard across the Cape Fear River, opposite the city of Wilmington, N. C. Early in the Civil War he went on a privateering expedition, the vessel being fitted out at his own expense. This work was soon abandoned, as his services were needed by the Confederate Government in
shipbuilding. One of the vessels built was an ironclad ship named "The North Carolina," also a steamer called "Yadkin," and several launches, etc. His first marriage was to Miss Williams; his second marriage, in 1866, to Miss Susan Southall, but no children resulted from second marriage. In 1892 Mr. Beery married Mrs. Lucy Moore, of Henderson, N. C. No children by third marriage. The following thirteen children were by first marriage:

1. Sarah Jane Beery, b. Aug. 9, 1843. No. 11.
2. Ann Elisabeth Beery, b. Dec. 11, 1845, d. in 1858.
3. Frances Ella Beery, b. March 6, 1848, d. in infancy.
11. Jefferson Davis Beery, b. April 5, 1861, d. at 28.

No. 6. Third Generation. 2.

5. Wm. La Fayette Beery, b. Nov. 2, 1862. No. 20.

No. 7. Third Generation. 2.

4) William L. Beery, born in Brunswick county, N. C., January, 1831, died June 13, 1880. Had married Miss Mary Arch, of New Jersey, Aug. 28, 1850. He was a ship-
builder and a partner with his brother Benjamin, and like
his brother Samuel, he died of typhoid fever, comparatively
young.
2. Sarah M. Ree Beery, b. ——.
3. Emily Guthrie Beery, b. June 14, 1859. No. 22.
4. Mary Ellen Beery, b. ——.
5. Ann Eliza Beery, b. April, 1864. No. 23.
Mr. Beery married his second wife, Mrs. Julia Wilson
Toomer, Jan. 20, 1870.
6. Julia W. Beery, b. ——.
7. Eugene Moore Beery, b. ——.

No. 8. Third Generation. 2.

5) Elisabeth Beery, born in Brunswick county, N. C.,
Feb. 25, 1834, died May 11, 1907. In early life she married
J. J. Hedrick, a dry goods merchant, who later was a
colonel in the Confederate Army. Episcopalian.
3. Isaac Granger Hedrick, b. ——, 1870.
4. Cynethia Elisabeth Hedrick, b. Nov. 18, 1874, d. in
infancy.

No. 9. Third Generation. 2.

6) Stephen Decatur Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C.,
Dec. 19, 1842, died suddenly of heart disease when in his
thirties. Had married Cornelia Riolay in 1862. There
were some children, but nothing is known of them beyond
the fact that they moved to Texas soon after the Civil
War. It has been said that the widow married an admiral
in the service of the Government and that one of his
daughters was a noted singer in grand opera.

No. 10. Third Generation. 2.

7) Whiteford R. Beery, born in Wilmington, N. C.,
Sept. 12, 1844, and married Susan Killingsworth Nov. 20,
1864. He followed the water for awhile, then settled down
to farming. He married the second time, but name of
wife is not given. No children by second marriage.
2. Whiteford R. Beery, b. March 6, 1870.

No. 11. Fourth Generation. 5.

1) Sarah Jane Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C, Aug. 9, 1843, married Wm. A. Wilson May 9, 1861. He was born Dec. 19, 1834. Bookkeeper, Wilmington, N. C.
   5. Heflin Beery Wilson, b. Dec. 29, 1876.

No. 12. Fourth Generation. 5.

4) Susan Eugenie Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C, Aug. 12, 1849, and George Baldwin Atkins, of Fayetteville, N. C, born Nov. 27, 1838, were married July 24, 1866, and six months later Mr. Atkins died. The widow on May 3, 1871, married Col. Roger Moore, of Wilmington, N. C, who was born July 19, 1838. Wilmington, N. C, 415 Orange Street.
   Second marriage:
   3. Parker Quince Moore, b. July 6, 1876. No. 34.
   4. Ella Moore, b. April 9, 1878. d. in infancy.
   6. E. Yeoman Moore, b. Jan. 21, 1882, d. in young manhood.
   8. Lewis Toomer Moore, b. May 17, 1885.
   10. Roger Moore, b. May 8, 1890.

No. 13. Fourth Generation. 5.

5) Robert H. Beery, born at Wilmington; N. C, July 21, 1851, and died April 15, 1907. Had married Lida J. Grifflin March 23, 1886. He was a devoted Methodist and
Christian gentleman, loyal in religious as well as secular matters. In business he was a hardware merchant. No children.


6) Ella Pittman Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 5, 1853, and died June 21, 1874. Had married Thomas J. Armstrong, of Rocky Point, N. C., Feb. 5, 1873. One daughter, Ella, died at the age of 6 years.

No. 15. Fourth Generation. 5.

12) Cornelia Grant Beery, born at Wilmington, N. C., June 7, 1864, and J. A. Fore, of Virginia, born Sept. 28, 1852, were married May 16, 1883. He is a dealer in lumber and manager of a sash and blind factory in Charlotte, N. C. Presbyterians.
   3. Cornelia Fore, b. Feb. 24, 1890.

No. 16. Fourth Generation. 5.


1) Samuel Smith Beery, born in North Carolina Aug. 15, 1851, married Amanda Corbett, of Rocky Point, N. C., May 1, 1888. He is a farmer. One daughter born.
   1. Clayton Beery, b. in 1889.

No. 18. Fourth Generation. 6.


4) John Hedrick Beery, born in North Carolina, May 9, 1860, married Mrs. Ella Hancock (nee Griffin) Oct. 7, 1891. He is an upright, honest, Christian man.
1. Leida Roberta Beery, b. July 9, 1894, d. in infancy.

Note.—In justice to the author he wishes to say for
the benefit of the readers of this work that in some of
the peculiar names of the hastily-written information,
unavoidably a few errors may be found.—J. H. W.

No. 20. Fourth Generation. 6.

5) William Lafayette Beery, born in North Carolina
2. Eva May Beery, b. June 27, 1892.
3. Elisabeth Beery, b. April 6, 1894.
4. Wm. Lafayette Beery, Jr., b. July 31, 1900, d. in infancy.

No. 21. Fourth Generation. 7.

2. Elisabeth Mahala Toomer, b. Sept. 26, 1885.
3. Mary Arch Toomer, b. Nov. 8, 1894.
4. Evander J. Toomer, b. ———, d. in infancy.

No. 22. Fourth Generation. 7.

2. Emily Edna Toomer, b. Jan. 26, 1885.

No. 23. Fourth Generation. 7.

1. Mona Weber, b. ———.
2. Eldridge Weber, b. ———.

After a widowhood of several years Mrs. Weber married Mr. McNois, in 1908, and live in Newport News, Va.


   3. Frances Kirkpatrick Hedrick, b. June 8, 1893.

No. 25. Fourth Generation. 8.

2) James Dawson Hedrick, born at Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 31, 1868, married Marian Florence Shroeder Feb. 14, 1894. He is manager of a sawmill. Have two sons, whose names and ages were not given although repeatedly asked for.


   4. Clarence Hardy Beery, b. April 5, 1897.
   5. Harry Elmer Beery, b. July 9, 1901, d. in infancy.

No. 27. Fourth Generation. 10.

   1. Wm. Dewy Garvin, b. in 1899.
   2. Joseph Wheeler Garvin, b. in 1901.
No. 28. Fourth Generation. 10.

4) Theodore Tatum Beery, born July 8, 1876, married Belle Paul Dec. 6, 1898.
   1. May Beery, b. ——. 10 years old in June, 1909.
   2. Theodore Beery, b. ——. 7 years old in June, 1909.
   3. Isabelle Beery, b. ——. 5 years old in June, 1909.
   4. Andrew Beery, b. ——. 3 years old in June, 1909.

No. 29. Fourth Generation. 10.


No. 30. Fifth Generation. 11.

2) Wm. Alexandria Wilson, born at Wilmington, N. C., July 10, 1865, married Mary Hart Morris July 10, 1899.
   1. Margaret Wilson, b. Sept. 30, 1900.
   2. Ralph Hall Wilson, b. July 5, 1902.

No. 31. Fifth Generation. 11.

3) Sarah Cornelia Wilson, born March 17, 1868, married Richard Edward Ward April 7, 1892. Episcopalians, Florence, S. C.
   2. Lucinda May Ward, b. Nov. 6, 1894.

No. 32. Fifth Generation. 11.

4) Hattie Lee Wilson, born Sept. 7, 1875, married Stacy K. Devony June 17, 1903, who was born in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1875. He is employed in railroad office.

No. 33. Fifth Generation. 12.

No. 34. Fifth Generation. 12.

3) Parker Quince Moore, born July 6, 1876, married Willie May Hardin April 16, 1895. He is a manufacturer of brick and dealer in building supplies, associated with his brother, Roger, under the firm name of Roger Moore, Sons & Co., Wilmington, N. C.
   2. *Roger Moore, b. Sept. 7, 1896, d. at 3 months.

No. 35. Fifth Generation. 12.

5) H. Roger Moore, born Oct. 10, 1879, married Mrs. Van Dyke, of Pennsylvania, in May, 1901. He is of the firm of Roger Moore, Sons & Co., Wilmington, N. C.
   2. Edwin G. Moore, b. September, 1905.

No. 36. Fifth Generation. 12.


No. 37. Third Generation. 3.

1) James M. White, born (no date), married Virginia Rinaldi, Elisabethtown, N. C.
   1. Eugenia R. White, b. ———.
   2. R. L. White, b. ———.

No. 38. Fourth Generation.

Virginia Rinaldi White, married (supposed second marriage of—see No. 37) A. A. Melvin, of Elisabethtown, N. C.
   1. Robert Melvin, b. ———.

---

*The above child met with a very unusual death, being smothered by a large pet cat on Christmas eve, Dec. 25, 1896. The cat was evidently seeking for a warm place and lay across the face of the little child. Grandmother, Mrs. Roger Moore. (See No. 12.)

452
## INDEX TO NORTH CAROLINA EEERYS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5. Atkins, George B., Arthur W. Dunning</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Benj. W., Ann E. Williams, Susan Southall</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Benj. W., Katharine Hart,</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Cornelia G., J. A. Fore,</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Beery, Daniel, Mrs. Mary Locke</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Elisabeth, J. J. Hedrick</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Elisabeth H., Evander Toomer</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Ella F., Thomas J. Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Emily G., Wm. Toomer</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, John H., Mrs. Ella Hancock</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Mary, Mr. Clannon, Hugh McArm</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Mary E. R., Wm. Toomer</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Beery, Rebecca, Griffith White</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Robert H., Lida J. Grafflin</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Beery, Samuel, Elisabeth Pittman, Frances Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Samuel J., Mrs. Sophia McPherson</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Samuel S., Amanda Corbett</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Samuel H., Lena Garvin</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Sarah J., Wm. A. Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Susan E., Geo. B. Atkins, Roger Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Susan K., Charles Jackson, Wm. D. Garvin</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Stephen D., Cornelia Rolay</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Theodore T., Belle Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Wm. L., Mary Arch</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Wm. L., Minnie Powers</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Beery, Wm. E., Temple K. Tyndal</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Beery, Whiteford R., Susan Killingsworth</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Hedrick, James D., Marian F. Schrader</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Hedrick, John J., Mary G. Watts</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Moore, H., Roger, Mrs. VanDyke</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Moore, Mary Ellen, Arthur L. Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Moore, Parker Q., Willie May Hardin</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Wilson, Hattie Lee, Stacy K. Devony</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Wilson, Sarah C., Richard E. Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Wilson, Wm. A., Mary Hart Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. White, James M., Virginia Rinaldi</td>
<td></td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. White, Virginia R., A. A. Melvin</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PART THIRD

HISTORY

OF

JACOB

AND

CHRISTIAN BEERY

Sons of Abraham Beery, Who Was a Brother to Nicholas Beery, the Ancestor of First Part

In 1905 the Author Compiled a History of Abraham Beery and His Descendants, at Which Time His Son Jacob (see No. 4½) Was Found, but No Descendants; Also Found No Clue Whatever to His Brother, Christian Beery, and Family Until Now, Hence This Additional Part Third, Which Belongs to the Abraham Beery History of 1905.

IT IS A BOOK OF 328 PAGES, WITH 1064 FAMILIES, AND FIVE OR SIX THOUSAND PERSONS, ALL RELATED TO THIS "THIRD PART"

It is Bound in Black Leather and is on Sale by the Undersigned, Author, at the Reduced Price of $1.10 Per Copy. Postpaid, and Every Member of This Third Part Should Have a Copy

JOSEPH H. WENGER
SOUTH ENGLISH
IOWA
INTRODUCTION.

It will be seen that these two brothers belong to the family of Abraham Beery (see his History, No. 1, page 12), where Jacob Beery is mentioned as the fourth child, but his descendants could not be found until now. His brother, Christian Beery, and descendants were at that time not found at all. Christian is the seventh child of the above Abraham Beery family, and is a twin brother to his only sister, Magdalana Beery, who married Jacob Burner (see No. 6).

Do not fail to compare this Third Part, to No. 1, page 12, in the Abraham Beery History of 1905, as the descendants of the above Jacob and Christian Beery are descendants of the Abraham Beery genealogy, and in order to have their relationship combined they should send for the Abraham Beery History, which is on sale by the author at the reduced price of $1.10 per copy postpaid.—J. H. W.

Sons of Abraham Beery, who married Mary Gochenour. (See their History of 1905.)

4. Jacob Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1769. No. 1 A.
7. Christian Beery, b. June 26, 1777. No. 74 B.
Part Third

No. 1. Second Generation. 1 A.
(See Abraham Beery History.)

4) Jacob Beery, born in Adams county, Pa., Sept. 11, 1769, died near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 2, 1842. His wife, Mary Good, was born in Rockingham county, Va., May 13, 1777, and died as above, Dec. 8, 1848. Both are buried four miles east of Lancaster, Ohio, near the home of (little) Daniel Beery, and later his son, Lewis Beery, deceased. Mary Good was a sister to Bishop Daniel Good, of Rockingham county, Va., a well-known minister in the Mennonite church of that county. In 1806, Mr. and Mrs. Beery moved from Rockingham county, Va., to near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, and purchased a large tract of land, supposedly all woods. They were Mennonites and farmer. Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. (See Abraham Beery History of 1905, No. 4½.)

Note.—As the dates of births of some of their children are not given, they may not be placed in rotation of their births.

2. Joseph Beery, b. ———. No. 28.
3. Jacob Beery, b. in 1803. No. 29.
4. Daniel Beery, b. ———. No. 68.
7. Mary Beery, b. ———. No. 71.
8. Fannie Beery, b. ———. No. 72.
9. Anna Beery, b. ———.
10. Elisabeth Beery, b. ———.

456
No. 2. Third Generation. 1 A.

1) Samuel Beery, born in Rockingham county, Va., Feb. 2, 1802, died in Perry county, Ohio, married Mary Moyer, who was born Jan. 14, 1807, died July 30, 1898. To distinguish him from other Samuel Beerys he was called "Knob Sam." Mennonites, Lancaster, Ohio.

These may also not be in rotation of births:
1. Mary Beery, b. April 30, 1834. No. 3. Not in order.
2. Lydia Beery, b. July 29, 1827. No. 4.
4. Jacob Beery, b. April 17, 1832. No. 19.
11. Lovina Beery, b. April 23, 1849. No. 27.

No. 3. Fourth Generation. 2.

1) Mary Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, April 30, 1834, died July 22, 1900, married Abraham Beery Oct. 4, 1893. Mennonites. She was his second wife and related. (See Abraham Beery History, No. 860.) Mr. Beery's first wife was also a Mary Beery and cousin, for whose family see No. 30.

No. 4. Fourth Generation. 2.

2) Lydia Beery, born near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 24, 1827, died March 5, 1904, married ______ Engle, who died ______.
1. Mariah Engle, b. ______. No. 5.
   Lydia (Beery) Engle married Solomon Stemen in 1851, who also died July 17, 1854.
   Lydia (Beery-Engle) Stemen married David Good, who died in 1868. Dunkards, Shambaugh, Page Co., Iowa.
4. Levi W. Good, b. in Ohio, March 5, 1859. No. 10.
6. Hilos Good, b. — No. 15.

No. 5. Fifth Generation. 4.

1) Mariah Engle, born —, died in Kansas —, married Andrew Good in Page county, Iowa.
   The author has frequently written to the above parties for their family, but no answer. I have learned through Grandpa Samuel Lapp, of this place, that the names of their children are Paul, Titus, Mahlon, Velma and an infant.—J. H. W.

No. 6. Fifth Generation. 4.


No. 7. Fifth Generation. 4.

3) Abraham Stemen, born Sept. 17, 1853, and Amanda Beery, born in Adams county, Ind., May 9, 1853, were married in Page county, Iowa, March 5, 1874 (See Nicholas Beery History, No. 235.) Mennonite Brethren in Christ, Shambaugh, Iowa.
   2. Daniel Stemen, b. March 22, 1876, d. March 22, 1876.

No. 8. Sixth Generation. 7.

1) Jay C. Stemen, born Dec. 30, 1874, and Myrtle McClure, born in Page county, Iowa (no date), were married Dec. 12, 1901. (See Nicholas Beery History, No. 236.) Clearmont, Mo.
   1. Hazel M. Stemen, b. in Page county, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1902.
   2. Orie J. Stemen, b. in Page county, July 16, 1904.
No. 9. Sixth Generation. 7.

   2. Elpha I. Knicely, b. July 24, 1904.

No. 10. Fifth Generation. 4.

   1. Edith A. Good, b. Feb. 5, 1883. No. 11.
   The above mother died June 2, 1899, and Mr. Good married Mary E. Lister April 17, 1901. Clarinda, Iowa.
   6. Url E. Good, b. April 12, 1902.

No. 11. Sixth Generation. 10.

   1. Nona Hamm, b. Nov. 7, 1900.
   2. Roy Hamm, b. April 22, 1905.

No. 12. Sixth Generation. 10.


No. 13. Sixth Generation. 10.


5) Simon Good, born ————, married Lula Allen.
No. 15. Fifth Generation. 4.


No. 16. Fifth Generation. 4.


No. 17. Fifth Generation. 4.

8) Mary A. Good, born March 30, 1867, married Noah Huddle Sept. 4, 1883. Burlington Junction, Mo. For family see Nicholas Beery History, No. 1444.

No. 18. Fourth Generation. 2.


2. Daniel Ashbaugh, b. , d. .

3. David Ashbaugh, b. (cannot get any report).

No. 19. Fourth Generation. 2.

4) Jacob Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, April 17, 1832, died Sept. 3, 1902, married Catharine Strohm Jan. 12, 1860. She was born in Perry county, Ohio, April 29, 1835, and lives at Columbus Grove, Ohio. Mennonites.


7. David M. Beery, b. Sept. 3, 1878, single, farmer, Columbus Grove, Ohio.

No. 20. Fourth Generation. 2.


No. 21. Fourth Generation. 2.

   2. Mary Huber, b. March 5, 1861, m. Levi S. Krouse, in 1882, d. in 1884.

No. 22. Fourth Generation. 2.

7) Nancy Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1840, died Dec. 9, 1909, married Henry Stutzman in 1862, who was born Nov. 27, 1826, and died Nov. 25, 1881. New Stark, Ohio. Grain dealer. Mennonites.
   3. Henry Stutzman, b. in 1875, d. in 1875.
5. Edward Stutzman, b. in 1877. No. 144.
6. Saloma Stutzman, b. in 1878, single, Mennonite, Rawson, Ohio.

**No. 23. Fourth Generation. 2.**

9) Margaret Beery, born near Lancaster, Ohio, April 16, 1845, married John M. Miller Feb. 27, 1878, who was born Nov. 3, 1825. United Brethren. Farmer, Maxwell, Ohio.

3. Margaret L. Miller, b. Sept. 6, 1885, m. Fred Kistler.

**No. 24. Fourth Generation. 2.**

10) John W. Beery, born near Lancaster, Ohio, March 30, 1847, married E. Jane Miller.


**No. 25. Fifth Generation. 24.**

1) Frank Beery, born Oct. 8, 1871, married Maggie Roberts, who died.

   Mr. Beery married Mamie Milner April 5, 1906.
2) Frank S. Beery, b. April 4, 1907.

**No. 26. Fifth Generation. 24.**

2) W. H. Beery, born March 20, 1875, married Hattie J. Bowers Aug. 21, 1901. Mr. Beery is one of my efficient helpers in this History. Many thanks.—J. H. W.

He is a prominent physician and surgeon at Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.


**No. 27. Fourth Generation. 2.**

11) Lovina Beery, born near Lancaster, Ohio, April 23, 1849, married James Cummings Oct. 20, 1895, who was born May 23, 1839, died April 23, 1904. Address, supposed to be Pickerington, Ohio. No farther report.
No. 28. Third Generation. 1 A.

2) Joseph Beery, born ——, died in 1875, married Magdalana Welty. Mennonites. Failed to answer any requests.

No. 29. Third Generation. 1 A.

3) Jacob Beery, born in Rockingham county, Va., in 1803, died in Perry county, Ohio, in 1850, and Elisabeth Beaver, born in Perry county, Ohio, ——, d. in 1850, were married ——. Mennonites, and devoted Christians. Mr. Beery came with his parents from Rockingham county, Va., to Perry county, Ohio, in 1806, and the wild woods he converted into a fine farm. He had ten children, who were an honor to their parents. In 1850 Mr. Beery married Elisabeth Culp, who died in 1882. They had three children who are not reported. Perry county, Ohio.

1. Mary Beery, b. in 1824. No. 30.
2. Elisabeth Beery, b. in 1826. No. 35.
5. Barbara Beery, b. ——. No. 47.
7. Sarah Beery, b. May 6, 1840. No. 49.
9. Jacob Beery, b. in 1845. No. 66.
10. Anna Beery, b. in 1850. No. 67.

No. 30. Fourth Generation. 29.

1) Mary Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1824, died ——, and Abraham Beery, born at Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1824, and died May 14, 1901, were married in October, 1844. Mr. Beery and wife were near relatives and descendants of the Abraham Beery History of 1905, in which see No. 860. Mr. Beery had for his second wife another Mary Beery, a cousin to his first wife. (See No. 3 in this Third Part.) The following family is of the first marriage. Farmer, Mennonites, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. May 7, 1846, d. in infancy.
2. Jacob Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1847, d. in infancy.
4. Nancy Beery, b. Aug. 29, 1851, d. in infancy.
5. Magdalana Beery, b. April 22, 1853, d. April 23, 1879.
7. Sarah E. Beery, b. April 23, 1861. No. 34.

Note.—The reader will observe that in this "Third Part" History as well as any of the Beery Histories their families of 1800 to 1850 all had about the same old-fashioned names for their children, which made it very difficult to get one in the proper place.—J. H. W.

No. 31. Fifth Generation. 30.

3) Mary Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 8, 1849, married David A. Shatzer Dec. 11, 1877, who died Sept. 29, 1879. Mennonites, Bremen, Ohio.

The above mother married Samuel Blosser April 19, 1891, who also died May 5, 1908.

No. 32. Sixth Generation. 31.

   5. Ernest C. Brown, b. ———.

No. 33. Fifth Generation. 30.

6) Lydia Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1855, married Benjamin Senger (dates not reported). Children are: Mary E., Preston, Bertie, and Harry Senger. The above Lydia (Beery) Senger married James Lewellyn. Children are: Viola, Hazel, and Nora Lewellyn.

No. 34. Fifth Generation. 30.

2. Alonzo E. Mills, b. May 28, 1884.
3. Lorena M. Mills, b. Feb. 15, 1887.
5. Herbert E. Mills, b. March 7, 1900.

No. 35. Fourth Generation. 29.

2) Elisabeth Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1826, died in 1907, and Daniel Stemen, born as above, March 27, 1824, were married Nov. 26, 1846. (See No. 612 Abraham Beery History, of 1905.) Mr. Stemen was a prosperous farmer. Mennonite minister, Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., Ohio.
   4. Sarah Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1853. No. 73.
   5. Jacob Stemen, b. Oct. 3, 1858, d. May 16, 1907, m. Anna Hildebrand. Had five children, not reported.
   7. Daniel Stemen, b. April 1, 1863, m. Christena Beery, Kalida, Ohio. Had five children, not reported.

No. 36. Fourth Generation. 29.

   2. Jacob Beery, b. in 1853, d. in 1865.
   3. Nancy Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1854, d. single, from blood poison, Nov. 13, 1897.
   5. Henry Beery, b. in 1857, d. in infancy.
   6. David Beery, b. in 1860, d. in 1865.
   7. Sylvia Beery, b. in 1861, d. in infancy.
   8. Mary Beery, b. in 1862, d. in 1863.
No. 37. Fifth Generation. 36.


2. Della N. Larimer, b. Sept. 12, 1875, m. Frank Hoy July, 1894.
6. Forest M. Larimer, b. June 20, 1885, United Brethren, d. in 1903.
8. Earl P. Larimer, b. Nov. 18, 1903.

No. 38. Fifth Generation. 36.


No. 39. Fifth Generation. 35.


Points not reported.
1. Elmer Stemen, b. ———, m. Leo Gritton.

466
Second marriage:
3. Sanford Stemen, b. ———, single.
4. Amelia Stemen, b. ———, single.

No. 40. Fifth Generation. 35.
2) Benoni Stemen, born March 22, 1850, and Emma B. Babcock, born Feb. 3, 1857, were married Oct. 3, 1872. (See Abraham Beery History, No. 760.) Veterinary surgeon, Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., Ohio.
5. Jesse Stemen, b. April 21, 1884, single, Ft. Jennings, Ohio.

No. 41. Sixth Generation. 40.
1) William H. Stemen, born May 8, 1874, married Rhoda DeCamp March 8, 1896. Farmer, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio. (Not reported.)

No. 42. Sixth Generation. 40

No. 43. Fourth Generation. 29.
4) Joseph Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1832, died March 26, 1903, married Rachael Foreman Sept. 29, 1853. Farmer, and later in life a merchant. Evangelical, Lancaster, Ohio. Mr. Beery was a class leader in the above church for seventeen years and a devoted Christian. The widow still resides in Lancaster, Ohio.
2. Eliza A. Beery, b. May 27, 1856, d. Jan. 9, 1858.
3. Andrew F. Beery, b. Dec. 31, 1859. No. 44.
No. 44. Fifth Generation. 43.

3) Andrew F. Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1859, married Lula E. McKinnon at Lancaster, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1889. Mr. Beery is an able minister in the Evangelical church, and is pastor of a flourishing congregation at Ashland, Ohio. Residence, 39 Maple Street. He was a great factor in contributing material for this History. Many thanks.—J. H. W.

1. Grace Alice Beery, b. at Findlay, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1892, single. Evangelical.
2. Ruth Lula Beery, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1901. Evangelical.

No. 45. Fifth Generation. 43.


1. H. Andrew Beery, b. May, 1889, d. Feb. 6, 1898.
The above mother died July, 1897, and Mr. Beery married Emma J. Hartman Nov. 1, 1900.
5. Rachael Beery, b. Feb. 4, 1904.

No. 46. Fifth Generation. 43.


1. Franklin B. Schluter, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, July 11, 1894, d. January, 1895.
2. Ralph H. Schluter, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1896.
3. Ethel L. Schluter, b. at Ashland, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1897.
5. Walter A. Schluter, b. at Sheffield, Iowa, July 29, 1903.

No. 47. Fourth Generation. 29.
5) Barbara Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, ——, married Henry Huffman ——, died near Canal Winchester, Ohio. Failed to report.

No. 48. Fourth Generation. 29.
6) Solomon Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1834, married Elisabeth Foreman in 1855. No children. Mr. Beery died on the battlefield in the Civil War, 1864.

No. 49. Fourth Generation. 29.
5. Retta J. McCandlish, b. April 17, 1867. No. 54.

No. 50. Fifth Generation. 49.
1) George E. McCandlish, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1861, married Dora Kagy March 18, 1886. Children all born near Bremen, Ohio, and are members of the Reformed church. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.
4. Lloyd R. McCandlish, b. June 23, 1892.
7. Sarah A. McCandlish, b. July 30, 1899.
8. Carlos F. McCandlish, b. April 9, 1902.

No. 51. Fifth Generation. 49.

No. 52. Fifth Generation. 49.
3) Hylas J. McCandlish, born near Bremen, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1864, married Miss Spitzer. Children, but not reported.

No. 53. Fifth Generation. 49.
4) Mary E. McCandlish, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1866, married Isaac N. Stemen April 28, 1887. Methodist. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

No. 54. Fifth Generation. 49.
   1. Mabel E. Johnston, b. April 15, 1890.
   2. David S. Johnston, b. May 20, 1892.

No. 55. Fifth Generation. 49.
   2. Dewy S. McCandlish, b. Aug. 6, 1898.

No. 56. Fifth Generation. 49.
1. Margaret A. McCandlish, b. and d. at the age of 7 months.
   Almeda died in 1896 and Mr. McCandlish married Dora Farmer in 1899.
2. Retta H. McCandlish, b. (no date).

   No. 57. Fifth Generation. 49.
      United Brethren. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.

   No. 58. Fourth Generation. 29.
   8) Martha Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1842, married John R. Kinnon Feb. 7, 1861, who died Sept. 15, 1898. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Grace Reformed church, South High Street, Lancaster, Ohio.

   No. 59. Fifth Generation. 58.
      United Brethren. Merchant, Junction City, Ohio.

   No. 60. Fifth Generation. 58.
   2) John W. Kinnon, born at Somerset, Ohio, March 28, 1863, married Elnora Voris October, 1885. Employed
by the Standard Oil Co. United Brethren, Avlon, Ohio.

1. Hannah E. Kinnon, b. July 9, 1887, m. Porter Leh­
man March, 1905. Farmer, Junction City, Ohio.

No. 61. Fifth Generation. 58.

3) Nancy O. Kinnon, born near Maxwell, Ohio, Nov.
25, 1865, married Nelson O. Voris December, 1885. Method­
odist. Carpenter, Peculiar, Mo. Children all single and Methodists.
2. C. Frank Voris, b. April 22, 1893.

No. 62. Fifth Generation. 58.

4) Esther E. Kinnon, born near Somerset, Ohio, Oct.
31, 1867, married Homer Elder Dec. 23, 1885. Passenger
conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad. Methodist.
Lancaster, Ohio.
1. C. Margaret Elder, b. April 11, 1888.
2. Norman F. Elder, b. April 25, 1890.

No. 63. Fifth Generation. 58.

10) Edward F. Kinnon, born near Bremen, Ohio, May
18, 1878, married Leita Hartman Nov. 28, 1901. Mr. Kin­
non met his death as an engineer on the Pennsylvania
Railroad Sept. 23, 1906. Lancaster, Ohio.

No. 64. Fifth Generation. 58.

11) Eura Bell Kinnon, born near Bremen, Ohio, Jan. 1,
1880, married Frank C. Curtis April 1, 1900. Grace Re­
formed church. Millwright at steel plant, Portsmouth,
Ohio.

472
No. 65. Fifth Generation. 58.

1. Margaret M. McKown, b. July 11, 1903.
2. B. Louisa McKown, b. Sept. 21, 1909.

No. 66. Fourth Generation. 29.

9) Jacob Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1845. Single. Died in the army during the Civil War in 1864. United Brethren. It was said of him that he was a noble Christian man and respected by all.

No. 67. Fourth Generation. 29.

10) Anna Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, in 1850, married James Lewallen (no date), died (no date). Had three children (no names nor dates reported).

No. 68. Third Generation. 1 A.

4) Daniel Beery, born in Virginia or Ohio, but supposedly in Fairfield county, Ohio, ——, died ——, married Mrs. Lovina Deitz (nee Friesner), and later married Mrs. Warner. It is said he had no children; others say there were several. Mr. Beery, at old age in an unguarded moment of unbalanced mind hung himself.

No. 69. Third Generation. 1 A.

5) David Beery, born in Virginia or Ohio, Jan. 27, 1806, died Jan. 3, 1881, married Margaret Engle. Another report says Rebecca Engle, June 7, 1832. Rebecca Engle was born Dec. 11, 1811, and died March 9, 1892. Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio.

No. 70. Third Generation. 1 A.
6) Catharine Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1807, died in Mercer county, Ohio, June 10, 1898, married Henry Engle. Said to have had eight children, but failed to report. They were prosperous and wealthy farmers and Lutherans. Some of the children were: Solomon, Gabriel, David, Benj., and Matilda, who married George W. Kuhl.

No. 71. Third Generation. 1 A.

No. 72. Third Generation. 1 A.
8) Fannie Beery, born ———, died ———, married John Kelchner. Their descendants failed to answer my calls.

A Possibility.
The author is of the opinion that the reporters of this Beery lineage may possibly have a few of the names mixed. It seems that these old families each had John, Jacob, Joseph, Henry, David, Samuel, Barbara, Elisabeth, Anna and Mary, and many other of the old-fashioned names, which cause the most difficult part of my work. If mistakes occur, do not place them all upon me.—J. H. W.

No. 73. Fifth Generation. 35.
(Been delayed.)
1. Daniel Hunt, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1873, m. ———, has four children, not reported.
2. Lovina Hunt, b. Feb. 10, 1875, m. Samuel Wells. Six children, not reported.
5. Jacob Hunt, b. July 11, 1880, m. Effie McOwen. Four children, not reported.

No. 74. Second Generation. 1 B.

7) Christian Beery, son of Abraham Beery (See History of 1905), was born in Adams county, Pa., June 26, 1777, died in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1836, and Catharine Frank, born in Rockingham county, Va., in 1775, died as above Dec. 30, 1838, were married (no date). Both are buried in the Spanogle cemetery on Rush Creek at the old home near Swartz's mill in Fairfield county. Mr. Beery was a twin brother to his only sister, Magdalana Beery, who married Jacob Burner, of Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va. (See No. 6, page 16, Abraham Beery History, of 1905, compiled by the undersigned author, who has them on sale at the reduced price of $1.10 per copy, postpaid.) Mr. Beery and family, in 1805, moved from Rockingham county, Va., at the time the Beerys from Virginia flooded that part of Ohio. They were Mennonites.

These children may not be in order of their births, as the dates of some are not available at this writing, but may be interlined later.
2. Samuel Beery, b. ______.  No. 110.
3. George Beery, b. in 1805.  No. 102.
4. Daniel Beery, b. ______.  No. 111.
5. Susan Beery, b. ——. No. 112.
6. Elisabeth Beery, b. ——. No. 113.
7. Catharine Beery, b. ——. No. 114.

No. 75. Third Generation. 74 B.

1) John Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1801, died in Hocking county, Ohio, April 5, 1870 (another reports 1874), and Magdalana Weidman, born March 18, 1815, died Aug. 27, 1890, were married in 1831. Both buried in the Spanogle cemetery on his father's farm in *Hocking county, Ohio. In 1805 Mr. Beery, at the age of 4 years, came with his parents from Rockingham county, Va., to Bremen, Ohio, near which place he spent the remainder of his life. In 1839, when his father's estate was settled up, as shown by the will, John purchased of the heirs the old homestead, which later became the property of his daughter Elisabeth, who married Jacob Kirn. Mr. Beery was known as "Thick John" or "Fat John," as he was quite fleshy, as was so common among the Beerys at that date. (See his uncle, Abraham Beery, No. 2, in the Abraham Beery History of 1905 for large Beerys; also the Keller family, No. 887, who were Beery descendants.) Mr. and Mrs. Beery were Lutherans.

These children may also not be in rotation of births:
1. Christian Beery, b. ——. No. 76.
2. Jacob Beery, b. ——. No. 77.
3. Iddo Beery, b. Sept. 27, 1837. No. 78.
5. Sophia Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1843. No. 89.
6. John Beery, b. in 1845, d. in Shelby county, Ill., in 1861.
7. Mary Beery, b. ——. No. 99.

No. 76. Fourth Generation. 75.

1) Christian Beery, born ——, died at Shelbyville, Ill., ——, married (could not be found).

*Note. In order to avoid confusion in addresses, the county line between Hocking and Fairfield counties, Ohio, was changed many years ago, and some of the addresses, which then belonged to one county now belong to the other.

476
No. 77. Fourth Generation. 75.

2) Jacob Beery, born ——. Bachelor. Died at Shelbyville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1890.

No. 78. Fourth Generation. 75.

3) Iddo Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Sept. 27, 1837, and Elisabeth Snyder, born in Wayne county, Ohio, in 1842, married in 1863 and moved to Iowa in 1865. Lutherans. Carpenter and farmer, Garwin, Tama Co., Iowa. Children are Lutherans.
   1. Infant Beery, b. in 1864, d. ———.
   2. Albert Beery, b. in 1865, d. in 1867.
   3. Emma Beery, b. in 1867, d. in 1867.
   7. Iddo H. Beery, b. in 1875, d. in 1875.
   8. Ida A. Beery, b. April 2, 1876, m. Wm. Pye Oct. 19, 1901.
   12. Florence M. Beery, b. May 14, 1887, single, at home. All members of the Lutheran church.

No. 79. Fifth Generation. 78.


No. 80. Fifth Generation. 78.

No. 81. Fourth Generation. 75.


No. 82. Fifth Generation. 81.

1) Lucinda M. Weber, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1865, came with her parents to Shelby county, Ill., when quite young, and James F. Kull, born Oct. 24, 1858, were married Sept. 18, 1883. Mr. Kull taught school several years, then engaged in farming and stock raising, and is quite a factor in the Lutheran church and Sunday-school. Strasburg, Shelby Co., Ill.

5. Amelia A. Kull, b. April 5, 1893, single.
7. Lula M. Kull, b. Feb. 8, 1897, single.

No. 83. Sixth Generation. 82.

1) Henry C. Kull, born June 20, 1884, married Rosetta Staepke Feb. 16, 1908, who was of Swiss parentage. LaCenter, Wash.


No. 84. Sixth Generation. 82.

3) Margaret S. Kull, born Oct. 31, 1888, and Jacob J. Schmitt, born in Germany Sept. 6, 1885, were married Feb. 4, 1909. Lutherans.

2) William H. Weber, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 15, 1867, and when a boy came with his parents to Shelby county, Ill. In early manhood he taught school. In 1893 he bought a farm and became a farmer and stock raiser. Dec. 20, 1894, he married Anna Brefimer. Mr. Weber has held important official positions. Lutherans. Strasburg, Shelby Co., Ill.

3) Clara S. Weber, born March 27, 1870, and Wm. Krumerich, born Oct. 21, 1868, were married May 9, 1893. Farmer and dairyman. Lutheran. Stewardson, Shelby Co., Ill.
5. Luther T. Krumerich, b. Aug. 23, 1907.

4) John E. Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., Jan. 22, 1872, and Ida Metzler, born Jan. 31, 1877, were married April 30, 1899. No children. Mr. Weber was raised on a farm. From 1893 to 1899 he clerked in a store, after which he founded a mercantile business with his brother. Thomas A. Weber, known as the J. E. Weber Co., of Strasburg, Ill. They erected an extensive store building, and are doing a large business. Lutherans. Strasburg. Shelby Co., Ill.

5) Thomas A. Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., Feb. 1, 1877, and Lanora Folk, born as above, Jan. 24, 1882, were married May 4, 1903. Mr. Weber for five years clerked in J. W. Folk's store at Hebron, Ill., and during
this time Cupid did his work and Mr. Weber took away his employer's daughter. Mr. Weber is now a partner (see No. 87). Lutherans, Strasburg, Ill.


No. 89. Fourth Generation. 75.

5) Sophia Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1843, died at Stewardson, Shelby Co., Ill., Nov. 16, 1904, and George Weber, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1839, died as above June 11, 1905, were married March 6, 1862. They moved to Illinois in 1866. Farmer. Lutherans, as also were their children. Stewardson, Ill.


No. 90. Fifth Generation. 89.


No 91. Fifth Generation. 89.

4) Sarah E. Weber, born near Stewardson, Ill., Sept. 8, 1867, and August Zalman, born as above April 9, 1870, were married May 3, 1903. Lutherans, Strasburg, Ill.

1. Infant daughter, b. and d. Dec. 6, 1908.
No. 92. Fifth Generation. 89.

6) Florence Elisabeth Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., Feb. 8, 1872, and Martin F. Ruff, born as above Nov. 1, 1868, were married March 8, 1894. Lutheran. Farmer, Strasburg, Ill.
   3. Alma V. Ruff, b. March 6, 1909.

No. 93. Fifth Generation. 89.

   1. Orval P. Frede, b. March 9, 1899.
   4. Fred A. Frede, b. May 12, 1908.

No. 94. Fifth Generation. 89.


No. 95. Fifth Generation. 89.

10) Louis Ben Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., July 18, 1880, and Minnie Kull, born March 6, 1885, were married June 2, 1904. Lutheran. Merchant, Strasburg, Ill.

No. 96. Fifth Generation. 89.


No. 97. Fifth Generation. 89.

12) Aaron F. Weber, born in Shelby county, Ill., Sept. 9, 1884. Single. Furniture and hardware dealer and un-
No. 98. Fifth Generation. 89.
2. Clarence M. Ruff, b. April 23, 1908.

No. 99. Fourth Generation. 75.
7) Mary Beery, born near Logan, Ohio, died 1881, married Emanuel Wagenhols in 1870.
2. Amelia Wagenhols, b. in 1874, m. Christian Hartman.

No. 100. Fourth Generation. 75.
1. William Kirn, b. ———, d. in infancy.
2. Fred Kirn, b. ———, d. in infancy. (Twins.
4. Carl Kirn, b. Dec. 29, 1883, merchant, Columbus, Ohio.
5. Catharine Kirn, b. March 9, 1885, at home.
6. Margaret Kirn, b. April 23, 1887, bookkeeper.

No. 101. Fifth Generation. 100.
3) Edward G. Kirn, born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 5, 1881. Mr. Kirn is a lawyer of ability in his city, a prominent business man, and an efficient helper in furnishing material for this History, yet he failed to
send me the biographical sketch of his life, which I had asked for. By reputation I consider him a perfect gentleman. He is a single man. Lancaster, Ohio.—J. H. W.

No. 102. Third Generation. 74.

3) George Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., in 1805, died in Ohio in 1872, married Sarah Engle, of Hocking county, Ohio, (no date). It will be noticed that George was only a few months old when his parents moved to Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1805, when the Beerys as a flood came from Virginia to that wilderness of Ohio. Fairfield county, Ohio.

1. Samuel E. Beery, b. in 1831. No. 103.
2. Philemon M. Beery, b. in 1833, m. (not reported).
   Los Angeles.
3. Mary Beery, b. 1835, m. Schafer. Lancaster, Ohio.
5. Paul Beery, b. in 1839, m. (not reported), Lancaster, Ohio.
6. George Beery, b. in 1841, d. single, in the army, in 1862.
7. Amos G. Beery, b. 1843, m. (not reported), Baltimore, Ohio.
8. Hiram H. Beery, b. 1845, m. (not reported), Baltimore, Ohio.

The above must have large families, but not reported.

No. 103. Fourth Generation. 102.

1) Samuel E. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1831, married Mary A. Hammitt in 1851. Resided in Ohio first, then removed to Iowa. Garwin, Iowa.
   1. Oliver D. Beery, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1852, m. Mary E. Cobb, four children, Edgar, Nebr.
   2. Sarah A. Beery, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1854, married Richard Mason, six children, Toledo, Iowa.
   5. Ida C. Beery, b. in 1860, m. Chase Myers, four children, Victoria, Mercer Co., Ohio.

483
7. Emma L. Beery, b. in 1864, m. Henry Reed, three children, Loup City, Nebr.
8. Lillie Beery, b. in 1866, m. Wm. Schrader, four children, Garwin, Iowa.
9. Lottie Beery, b. in 1868, m. Henry Matron, d. ——, no children; m. Wm. Youngman, Toledo, Iowa.
10. Louie E. Beery, b. in 1870, m. Ida Ray, three children, Carroll, Iowa.

No. 104. Fifth Generation. 21.

   3. Albert C. Huber, b. Nov. 11, 1893.
   5. Connie J. Huber, b. May, 30, 1898.

No. 105. Fifth Generation. 21.

3) Jacob Huber, born in Perry county, Ohio, April 28, 1862, married Frances Ream (report not distinct). Farmer. Mennonites, Lima, Ohio.
   2. Ethel Huber, b. June 26, 1889.
   3. Elsie Huber, b. Nov. 9, 1892.
   6. Ersel Huber, b. April 22, 1903.
   7. Pearl Huber, b. April 16, 1908.

No. 106. Fifth Generation. 21.

   1. Iva A. Huber, b. Aug. 19, 1897.

2) Susan Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, March 20, 1864, married A. R. Good Jan. 1, 1885. Mennonites, Bluffton, Ohio.

No. 108. Fifth Generation. 19.

3) Joshua Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1885, married Jennie Thut Jan. 1, 1891. Mennonites, Columbus Grove, Ohio.
   1. Lola I. Beery, b. Dec. 14, 1891, Columbus Grove, Ohio.
   3. Ruby A. Beery, b. Dec. 25, 1898, Columbus Grove, Ohio.


   1. Luzella D. Beery, b. March 18, 1898, Pandora, Ohio.
   2. Nathan M. Beery, b. Sept. 8, 1899, Pandora, Ohio.
   4. Naomi M. Beery, b. March 10, 1903, Pandora, Ohio.

No. 110. Third Generation. 74.

2) Samuel Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, ——, married Rachael Medlock ——. They were Lutherans and lived east of Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. They were buried at Lancaster cemetery. Had four or five children, not reported.

No. 111. Third Generation. 74.

4) Daniel Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, ——, married Mary Hensel ——. Lived on Scotch Creek,
south of Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio. Children said to be Solomon, Susan, Jeremiah and Daniel. No farther report.

No. 112. Third Generation. 74.

5) Susan Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, ——, married David Good, ——. Page county, Iowa, perhaps near Shambaugh.
   1. Aaron Good, b. (no date), m. —— Blosser.
   2. Joel Good, b. in 1835, m. Susan Huber, Peabody, Kans.
   3. Sarah Good, b. (no date), Page county, Iowa.

No. 113. Third Generation. 74.

6) Elisabeth Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, (no date), married David Hitt ——. Wabash, Minn. Not found.

No. 114. Third Generation. 74.

7) Catharine Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, ——, married Samuel Engle. Lived and died near Union City, Darke Co., Ohio. Among their children were Priscilla, who married —— Geil also Susan and others, not reported. Lancaster, Ohio.

No. 115. Third Generation. 74.

8) Mary (Polly) Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1818, and died near Garwin, Tama Co., Iowa, April 12, 1906, and Iddo Myers, born in 1815, died Nov 20, 1885, were married in 1835. Garwin, Tama Co., Iowa.
   2. Catharine Myers, b. Feb. 12, 1838. No. 135. (Late report.)
   5. George W. Myers, b. March 12, 1844. No. 129.
   9. Samuel F. Myers, b. ——, 1852.
   10. Simon P. Myers, b. July 31, 1854, m. Mary E. Milane.
    11. Reuben H. Myers, b. ——, 1856, m. Maggie Holwell.
    12. Alpheus P. Myers, b. ——, d. in infancy.

1) Priscilla Alyers, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1836, died April 7, 1908, and Hiram Freet, born in Maryland Oct. 21, 1828, died Dec. 22, 1909, were married in Tama county, Iowa, Jan. 3, 1858.
   5. Elma Freet, b. Nov. 13, 1865. No. 120.
   10. Mary A. Freet, b. ——, 1880, d. in infancy.

No. 117. Fifth Generation. 116.


No. 118. Fifth Generation. 116.

   No farther report.

No. 120. Fifth Generation. 116.


No. 120. Fifth Generation. 116.

   1. Sylvia E. Bennett, b. at Reinbeck, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1892.
   2. Clarence E. Bennett, b. at Oakwood, Ill., Sept. 18, 1900.

487
   1. Audra M. Morrison, b. April 8, 1894.

   1. Daughter Applegate, b. Jan. 10, 1903, d. ———.

   2. Lorame Freet, b. April 17, 1904.

   1. John Isherwood, b. ———, d. in infancy.

No. 126. Fifth Generation. 124.

3) George Isherwood, born Dec. 6, 1875, married Fredericka Risley June 12, 1901. Mr. Isherwood is a graduate of Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and Rock Falls (Ill.) High School. Is editor and publisher of Tampico Tornado, at Tampico, Whiteside Co., Ill.

No. 127. Fifth Generation. 124.


No. 128. Fourth Generation. 115.

4) Sarah A. Myers, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1842, married A. G. Christie, who died (no date).
1. Ida Christie, b. —.
2. Ira Christie, b. —, d. —.
The above widow married Robert J. Pray at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1890, who also died Dec. 17, 1908. Garfield, Ark.

No. 129. Fourth Generation. 115.

5) George W. Myers, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 12, 1844, married Mary M. Hurless March 10, 1870. Retired farmer, Gladbrook, Tama Co., Iowa.
I am indebted to Mr. Myers for points of the Myers family.—J. H. W.
1. C. Adella Myers, b. April 11, 1872. No. 130.

No. 130. Fifth Generation. 129.

1) C. Adella Myers, born at Gladbrook, Iowa, April 11, 1872, married R. B. Rokes July 18, 1893, who was born Sept. 26, 1868. Methodist. Foreman of the brick yards, Gladbrook, Iowa.
No. 131. Fifth Generation. 129.

2) Willis H. Myers, born at Gladbrook, Iowa, May 3, 1875, and Anna Spaulding, born at Peoria, Ill., were married Nov. 27, 1901. United States Commissioner, Cowan, Quay Co., New Mexico.

No. 132. Fourth Generation. 115.

6) Susannah Myers, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1845, and John Rogers, born in Erie county, Ohio, July 30, 1836, were married Nov. 24, 1867. Zearing, Story Co., Iowa.
   1. Merriam L. Rogers, b. Dec. 13, 1869, m. Henry Helwig, Marietta, Minn.
   2. Jiles O. Rogers, b. March 28, 1873, m. Minnie Thompson, Huron, S. Dak.
   3. Mabel M. Rogers, b. May 9, 1879, m. Fred Helwig, Marietta, Minn.

No. 133. Fourth Generation. 115.


No. 134. Fourth Generation. 115.

8) Belinda Myers, born near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 15, 1849, and Aaron Mericle, born at Lancaster, Ohio, April 25, 1837, were married at Toledo, Iowa, March 15, 1868. Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa. Mr. Mericle died May 5, 1896.
   1. George W. Mericle, b. March 5, 1869, d. April 29, 1870.
2) Catharine Myers, born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, married David Hunnewell at Toledo, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1855.

1. Eddie Hunnewell, b. in 1856, d. in infancy.
5. Frank Hunnewell, b. , 1862, d. , 1875.

No. 136. Fifth Generation. 135.

2) Mary Hunnewell, born April 25, 1857, married James-Larue (perhaps La Rue) in 1880. Redding, Cal.
1. Arthur La Rue, b. (no date).
2. Daisy La Rue, b. (no date).
3. Katie La Rue, b. (no date).
4. Clarence La Rue, b. (no date).

No. 137. Fifth Generation. 135.

3) Jennie Hunnewell, born Feb. 27, 1858, married C. M. Kemplen. Machinist, St. Joseph, Mo.
1. Mabel Kemplen, b. (no date), m. ———.
2. Charles Kemplen, b. (no date).
3. Arthur Kemplen, b. (no date).
4. Sarah Kemplen, b. (no date).
5. Pearl Kemplen, b. (no date).


1. John Seig, b. (no date).
2. Myrtle Seig, b. (no date), m. ———.
3. Roy Seig, b. (no date).
4. Guy Seig, b. (no date).
5. Richard Seig, b. (no date).
No. 139. Fifth Generation. 135.

1. Alta Scott, b. Oct. 12, 1887, m. V. Cox, 1907, Marshalltown, Iowa.
2. Alpha Scott, b. Sept. 24, 1890, m. Ralph Wilson, San Antonio, Texas.

No. 140. Fifth Generation. 135.

1. Arthur Hunnewell, b. (no date).
2. Gladys Hunnewell, b. (no date).
3. David Hunnewell, b. (no date).
4. Amy Hunnewell, b. (no date).

No. 141. Fifth Generation. 22.

1) Ellen Stutzman, born in Perry county, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1862 (another report says 1872), and N. O. Blosser, born in Allen county, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1859, were married in 1889. Mr. Blosser is a Mennonite minister, Rawson, Ohio.

No. 142. Fifth Generation. 22.

1. Gaius J. Bumgartner, b. April 22, 1899.
3. Infant daughter Bumgartner, b. May 19, 1902, d. May 31, 1902.
No. 143. Fifth Generation. 22.

4) Mary Stutzman, born at North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio; Aug. 9, 1876, married Dr. B. F. Thut in 1900. Mennonites. Physician, Elida, Ohio.

1. Peter B. Thut, b. in 1908, d. in 1908.

No. 144. Fifth Generation. 22.


1. Marian Stutzman, b. in 1907.
INDEX TO PART THIRD.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gen.</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Andrew F., Lula E. M. McKinnon, Ashland, Ohio</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Anna, David Ashbaugh</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Anna, James Lewallen</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Alice L., Henry C. Schluter, Radcliffe, Iowa</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Barbara, Henry Huffman, Canal Winchester, Ohio</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, Henry Engle, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, Samuel Engle, Union City, Ohio</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Catharine, Samuel Huber, Lima, Ohio</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Charles O., Elisabeth Haley, Mechanicsville, Iowa</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Beery, Christian, Catharine Frank, Fairfield Co., Ohio</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Christian, (name not given), Shelbyville, Ill</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel, Mary Hensel, Logan, Ohio</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Daniel, Dietz, Friesner and Warner</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, David, Margaret Engle, Celina, Ohio</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, David, Nancy Geiger, Maxwell, Ohio</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Edwin, Gertrude E. Bechtell, Garwin, Iowa</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Sam Strohm, Pickerington, Ohio</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Daniel Stemen, Ft. Jennings, Ohio</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, Jacob H. Kirn, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Elisabeth, David Hitt, Wabash, Minn</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Fannie, John Klechner</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Frank, Roberts and Milner</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, George, Sarah Engle, Fairfield Co., Ohio</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Hiram T., Mary E. Rosemeyer, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Iddo, Elisabeth Snyder, Garwin, Iowa</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob, Mary Good, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob, Elisabeth Beaver and Culp, Perry Co., Ohio</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob, Catharine Strohm, Maxwell, Ohio</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob, single, died in the war</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Jacob, bachelor, Shelbyville, Ill</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, John, Magdalena Weidman, Hocking Co., Ohio</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, John W., E. Jane Miller</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, John H., Rosa Dell, Pandora, Ohio</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph, Magdalena Welty</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Joseph, Rachael Foreman, Lancaster, Ohio</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Joshua, Jennie Thut, Columbus Grove, Ohio</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Lovina, James Cummings, Pickerington, Ohio</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, Engle, Stemen and Good, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Lydia, Senger and Lewallen</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Ben Deitz, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary (Polly), Iddo Myers, Garwin, Iowa</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Abraham Beery, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>3-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Emanuel Wagenhols</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, Abraham Beery, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Mary, David A. Shatzer, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen.</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Martha, John R. Kinnon, Lancaster, Ohio,</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Margaret, John Miller, Maxwell, Ohio,</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Maggie, Lorimer and Seals, Maxwell, Ohio,</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Nancy, Henry Stutzman, New Stark, Ohio,</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel, Mary Moyer, Lancaster, Ohio,</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel, Rachael Medlock, Lancaster, Ohio,</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Samuel E., Mary Hammitt, Garwin, Iowa,</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Michael Weber, Hebron, Ill,</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Wm. B. McCandlish, Bremen, Ohio,</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah, Wm. T. Poling, Logan, Ohio,</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Sarah E., Samuel Mills, Rimer, Ohio,</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Beery, Solomon, Elisabeth Foreman, died in war,</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan, A. R. Good, Bluffton, Ohio,</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Beery, Susan, David Good, Shambaugh, Iowa,</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Beery, Wm. H., Hattie J. Bowers, Middlepoint, Ohio,</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Engle, Mariah, Andrew Good, Roseland, Neb.,</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Freet, Anna, Bennett and Eddy, Reinbeck, Iowa,</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Freet, Charles M., Alice Kimbly, Garwin, Iowa,</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Freet, Cora B., Fremont Applegate, Stickney, S. Dak.,</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Freet, Elma, Charles F. Bennett, Garden Grove, Iowa,</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Freet, Emma M., M. C. Morrison, Nora Springs, Iowa,</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Freet, Frank L., Nellie G. Poling, Garwin, Iowa,</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Freet, George W., (no report),</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Good, Bert J., Lula Hamm, Shambaugh, Iowa,</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Edna E., Clarence Guinther, Shambaugh, Iowa,</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Hilo, Stella Carter, Clarinda, Iowa,</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Levi W., Harriet McKinnon, Shambaugh, Iowa,</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Mary A., Noah Huddle, Clarmont, Iowa,</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Matilda, Ell Huddle, Gresham, Oregon,</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Good, Simon, Lula Allen,</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Huber, Ben, Eliza Vance, Bluffton, Ohio,</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Huber, Jacob, Frances Ream, Lima, Ohio,</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Huber, John, Elisabeth Howell, Lima, Ohio,</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hunnewell, Etta, M. W. Scott, Marshalltown, Iowa,</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hunnewell, Jennie, C. M. Kempler, St. Joseph, Mo,</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hunnewell, Mary, James LaRue, Redding, Cal.,</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hunnewell, Sarah, C. W. Seig, Glendive, Mont.,</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hunnewell, Wm., Amy Bigelow, Monticello, Minn.,</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Isherwood, Earl, Annetta P. Capp, Sterling, Ill.,</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Isherwood, George, Miss Fredrica Risley, Tampico, Ill.,</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Isherwood, May, Leonard Ford, Rock Island, Ill,</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Kinnon, Ada M., Frank L. McKeown, Lancaster, Ohio,</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Kinnon, Edward F., Leita Hartman, Lancaster, Ohio,</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Kinnon, Esther E., Homer Elder, Lancaster, Ohio,</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Kinnon, Eura B., Frank L. Curtis, Portsmouth, Ohio,</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Kinnon, John W., Elnora Voris, Avlon, Ohio,</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Kinnon, Sarah A., Charles F. Wolf, Junction City, Ohio,</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Kull, Edward G., single, attorney, Lancaster, Ohio,</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Kull, Henry C., Rosetta Staeple, LaCenter, Wash.,</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Kull, Margaret S., Jacob Schmitt,</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McCandlish, David S., Clementine Chapman, Toledo, Ohio,</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McCandlish, Ernest H., Blanch Householder, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McCandlish, Frank J., Almeda McClure, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McCandlish, George E., Dora Kagy, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McCandlish, Hylas J., Miss Spitzer</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McCandlish, Mary E., Isaac N. Stemen, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McCandlish, Retta J., John F. Johnston, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>McCandlish, Samuel E., Ida E. Johnston, Bremen, Ohio</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Myers, Belinda, Aaron Mericle, Toledo, Iowa</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Myers, Catharine, David Hunnewell, Toledo, Iowa</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Myers, C. Adella, E. B. Rokes, Gladbrook, Iowa</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Myers, George W., Mary M. Hurless, Gladbrook, Iowa</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Myers, Mary J. W. Isherwood, Rock Falls, Ill.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Myers, Priscilla, Hiram Freet, Garwin, Iowa</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Myers, Sarah A., Christy and Pray, Garfield, Ark.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Myers, Susan, John Rogers, Zearing, Iowa</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Myers, Thomas C., Ruth F. Gaylord, Des Moines, Iowa</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Myers, Willis H., Anna Spaulding, Cowan, N. Mex.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Abe, Amanda Beery, Shambaugh, Iowa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Benoni, Emma Babcock, Ft. Jennings, Ohio</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Bertha, Mordica Walls, Rushmore, Ohio</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, David, Cox and Moyer, Putnam Co., Ohio</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Jay C., Myrtle McClure, Clearmont, Mo.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Lydia M., Wm. P. Knicely, Lake, Nebr.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Margaret, John Hays, Harrisonville, Mo.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Sarah, Charles Hunt, Putnam Co., Ohio</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stemen, Wm. H., Rhoda DeCamp, Middlepoint, Ohio</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stutzman, Edward, Ettia Brunk, Rawson, Ohio</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stutzman, Ellen, N. O. Blosser, Rawson, Ohio</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stutzman, Mary, B. F. Thut, Elida, Ohio</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Stutzman, Sarah, John Bungartner, Rawson, Ohio</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Weber, Aaron F., single, Burwell, Nebr.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Weber, Albert T., Louisa Frede, Stewardson, Ill.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Weber, Clara S., Wm. Krumerich, Stewardson, Ill.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Weber, Florence E., Martin F. Ruff, Stewardson, Ill.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Weber, John E., Ida Metzler, Strasburg, Ill.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Weber, Louis B., Minnie Kull, Strasburg, Ill.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Weber, Lucinda M., James F. Kull, Strasburg, Ill.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Weber, Reuben D., Margaret C. Schultz, Stewardson, Ill.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Weber, Sarah E., August Zalmon, Stewardson, Ill.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Weber, Thomas A., Lanora Folk, Strasburg, Ill.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Weber, Wm. H., Anna Bremner, Strasburg, Ill.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

496